

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1958

PART II

Life and Fraternal Insurance
Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance



*Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES	xl
EXAMINATION of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xli
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	xliii
EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPTS. of SAVINGS BANKS	xliii
EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	xliii
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xliv
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS	xlvi
DEPARTMENT FINANCES	xlvii
DIVISIONAL INCOME and EXPENSES for TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING with 1949	xlviii
CONCLUSION	xlix
LIFE COMPANIES AUTHORIZED DECEMBER 31, 1958	2
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1958	6
B - Income	8
C - Disbursements	10
D - Assets	12
E - Liabilities	16
F - Policy Exhibit of Issues, Termination, etc.	18
A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks	22
G - Classification of Policies and Insurance in Force	30
G2 - Classification of Annuities	50
H - Mode of Termination	64
I - Massachusetts Business	66
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life	70
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life	72
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment	74
M1 - Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis)	76
M2 - Surplus Account	84
M3 - Analysis of Increases in Reserve	88
N - Salaries	92
O - Bank Balances	94
P - Increase in Bus. of Dom. Cos. - Life & Svgs. Bk. Life(10-Yr.)	100
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers	101
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths	116
3 - Assets and Liabilities	121
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership	126
NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers)	
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership)	134
3 - Assets and Liabilities)	

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT of BANKING and INSURANCE
DIVISION of INSURANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1958

To the General Court of Massachusetts:

Contained herein, for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1958. This part of the Report deals with matters relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield), and Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It is to be noted that this part of the Report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, this part of the Report contains the laws enacted in 1958 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

INSURANCE (Acts of 1958)

CHAP. 114 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ISSUANCE OF SINGLE LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES ON THE LIVES OF TWO OR MORE MEMBERS OF A FAMILY WITHOUT THE SIGNATURES OF THE PERSONS TO BE INSURED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 123 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as appearing in chapter 14 of the acts of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- No life company shall issue any policy of life or endowment insurance in this commonwealth except upon a written application therefor signed or assented to in writing by the person to be insured; provided, that such a company may issue a policy on the life of a minor under the age of fifteen on an application signed by the parent, guardian or other person having legal custody of such minor; and provided, further, that such a company may issue a single policy on the lives of any two or more members of a family on an application signed by either parent, a step-parent, or by a husband or wife. For the purposes of this paragraph members of a family shall mean husband, wife, children, adopted children, or stepchildren.

Approved February 24, 1958

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INCREASE IN THE AMOUNT AND NUMBER OF SHARES OF CAPITAL STOCK OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND THE SALE THEREOF.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 70, as most recently amended by section 13 of chapter 698 of the acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 70. Such company may issue pro rata to its stockholders certificates of any portion of its actual net surplus it may decide to divide, which shall be deemed to be an increase of its capital to the amount of such certificates, or such company may, at a meeting called therefor, vote to increase the amount and number of shares of its capital stock;

and to issue certificates thereof when paid in full. If a company shall vote to increase its capital in the second of the two ways set forth in the preceding sentence, the increase in the amount and number of shares of capital stock may, at the discretion of the directors, be disposed of for cash, property, services or expenses in the whole or in part without being offered to the stockholders. In the event the directors decide that the new issue, or a part of it, is to be offered to the stockholders, the directors shall fix the price per share, in respect of shares with par value at not less than par, and in respect of shares without par value at not less than its stated portion of authorized capital, at which, and the time, not less than thirty days after the date of such vote to increase, within which the new stock may be taken by the stockholders, and the directors shall forthwith give written notice to each stockholder who was such at the time of the vote to increase, stating the amount of the increase, the number of shares or fractions of shares of new stock that such stockholder is entitled to take, the price at which and the time within which such new stock may be taken; within said time each stockholder may take, at the price fixed as aforesaid, his proportion of such new shares at the date of such vote to increase; provided, that if at the expiration of such time any shares remain untaken, the directors may sell the same for the benefit of the corporation in such manner and for such price, not less than the price fixed as aforesaid, as they may determine. In whichever mode the increase is made, the company shall, within thirty days after the issue of such certificates, submit to the commissioner a certificate setting forth the proceedings thereof and the amount of such increase, signed and sworn to by its president and secretary and a majority of its directors. If the commissioner finds that the increase is made in conformity to law, he shall endorse his approval thereon; and upon filing such certificate so endorsed with the state secretary and the payment of a fee of one-twentieth of one per cent of the amount by which the capital is increased but not less than twenty-five dollars for filing the same, the company may transact business upon the capital as increased, and the commissioner shall, upon payment of the fee prescribed by section fourteen, issue his certificate to that effect.

Approved March 10, 1958.

CHAP. 177 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL STATEMENT OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 25 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph following line 42, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: - Schedule showing all banks and trust companies in which an account was maintained at any time during the year covered by the statement with balances, if any, at December thirty-first of said year and showing the largest balance carried during each month of said year in each bank or trust company in which the largest balance during said year exceeded one-fortieth of one per cent of admitted assets as of December thirty-first of said year as shown in the statement, or five hundred thousand dollars, whichever is smaller.

Approved March 17, 1958.

CHAP. 188 - AN ACT FURTHER DEFINING GROUP LIFE INSURANCE SO AS TO INCLUDE CERTAIN GUARANTORS AS BENEFICIARIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Clause (c) of section 133 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by section 2 of chapter 400 of the acts of 1957, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "price" in line 5, the words: - , or of a guarantor or conditional guarantor of the obligation, - so as to read as

follows: - or (c) a group of persons who at any time are debtors of a bank, association, financial or other institution, including its subsidiary or affiliated institutions, if any, for a loan, or of the vendor of any property for its purchase price, or of a guarantor or conditional guarantor of the obligation, under an agreement to pay any such indebtedness, or any balance thereof, in instalments over a period of not more than ten years, written under a policy issued, with or without medical examination, and made payable to such creditor or the assignee of the indebtedness, and insuring the life of each debtor for an amount not exceeding his individual indebtedness and not exceeding ten thousand dollars; provided, that not less than one hundred persons shall become insured under such a group policy each year after its date of issue; and provided, further, that no such debtor shall be included in such a group for a period of more than ten years on account of a debt arising out of said loan or an obligation for the said purchase price.

Approved March 24, 1958.

CHAP. 277 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE "TIME LIMIT ON CERTAIN DEFENSES" PROVISION OF INDIVIDUAL ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Provision (2) of paragraph (a) of subdivision 3 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 275 of the acts of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 28, the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word: - two.

Approved April 21, 1958.

CHAP. 294 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE RIGHT OF AN INSURER TO CANCEL AN ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS POLICY, TO RESTRICT THE RIGHT OF AN INSURER TO REFUSE RENEWAL TO THE PREMIUM DUE DATE ON OR AFTER AND NEAREST THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE POLICY, AND TO INCREASE THE LENGTH OF NOTICE REQUIRED FOR NON-RENEWAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Provision (3) of paragraph (a) of subdivision 3 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 275 of the acts of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

A policy in which the insurer reserves the right to refuse renewal shall have, at the beginning of the above provision:- Unless not less than thirty days prior to the premium due date the insurer has delivered to the insured or has mailed to his last address as shown by the records of the insurer written notice of its intention not to renew his policy beyond the period for which the premium has been accepted.

Section 2. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision 3 of said section 108 of said chapter 175, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out provision (8).

Section 3. Said subdivision 3 of said section 108 of said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after paragraph (b) the following paragraph:-

(b 1/2) Each such policy in which the insurer reserves the right to refuse renewal on an individual basis shall provide, in substance, in a provision thereof or in an endorsement thereon or in a rider attached thereto, that subject to the right to terminate the policy upon non-payment of premium when due, such right to refuse renewal shall not be exercised

before the renewal date occurring on, or after and nearest, each anniversary, or in the case of lapse and reinstatement at the renewal date occurring on, or after and nearest each anniversary of the last reinstatement, and that any refusal of renewal shall be without prejudice to any claim originating while the policy is in force. The preceding sentence shall not apply to accident insurance only policies.

Approved April 28, 1958.

CHAP. 296 - AN ACT RELATING TO INVESTMENTS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after paragraph 14C the following two paragraphs:-

14D. In the consolidated debentures of the federal intermediate credit banks.

14E. In the consolidated debentures of the banks for co-operatives organized under the laws of the United States.

Approved April 28, 1958.

CHAP. 410 - AN ACT MAKING A MINOR WHO HAS ATTAINED THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN COMPETENT TO GIVE A VALID DISCHARGE FOR CERTAIN PAYMENTS MADE TO HIM UNDER CERTAIN INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 128 the following section:- Section 128A. Any minor domiciled in this commonwealth who has attained the age of eighteen years shall be deemed competent to receive and to give full acquittance and discharge for a payment or payments in an aggregate amount not exceeding two thousand dollars in any one year, made by any insurer as benefits payable to such minor in compliance with the provisions of an insurance policy, annuity contract or settlement agreement; provided that prior to such payment the company has not received written notice of the appointment of a duly qualified guardian of the property of such minor. No such minor shall be deemed competent to alienate the right to, or to anticipate, such payments.

This section shall not be deemed to affect the rights of minors under section one hundred and twenty-eight.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 574 - AN ACT LIMITING THE AMOUNT OF CHARGE FOR INSURANCE ON THE LIFE OF A BORROWER WHICH A LENDER MAY PASS ON TO SAID BORROWER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 134 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph, as appearing in section 4 of chapter 404 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

In case the charge for insurance on the life of a borrower under a policy issued under subdivision (c) of section one hundred and thirty-three is paid by him to the creditor, such payment may be made from the proceeds of the loan or otherwise and shall not be deemed to constitute a charge upon a loan in violation of sections ninety-six to one hundred and fourteen A, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and forty, if the creditor charges the borrower for such insurance coverage not more than (1) fifty cents per one hundred dollars per year of the original loan and charges

precomputed or to be earned; or (2) seven and one half cents per month per one hundred dollars of outstanding indebtedness and proportionately at such rates for greater or lesser periods and for greater or lesser amounts of such life insurance coverage, regardless of the cost of such insurance to the creditor. In the event of prepayment of the loan there shall be a refund of the charge for such insurance computed on the same basis as is used for a precomputation refund under the provisions of section one hundred of said chapter one hundred and forty.

Approved September 8, 1958.

CHAP. 540 - AN ACT REVISING THE LAWS RELATIVE TO FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by striking out chapter 176 and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:-

CHAPTER 176.
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Section 1. Any incorporated society, order or supreme lodge, without capital stock, conducted solely for the benefit of its members and their beneficiaries, and not for profit, operated on a lodge system with ritualistic form of work, having a representative form of government, and which makes provision for the payment of benefits in accordance with this chapter, is hereby declared to be a fraternal benefit society.

When used in this chapter the following words shall have the following meanings, unless otherwise indicated:-

"Society," fraternal benefit society.

"Commissioner," commissioner of insurance.

"Premiums," premiums, rates or other required contributions by whatever name known.

Section 2. A society having a supreme legislative or governing body and subordinate lodges or branches by whatever name known, into which members are elected, initiated or admitted in accordance with its constitution, by-laws, ritual and rules, which subordinate lodges or branches are required by the by-laws of the society to hold regular meetings at least once in each month, shall be deemed to be operating on the lodge system.

Section 3. A society shall be deemed to have a representative form of government when -

(a) it provides in its constitution or laws for a supreme legislative or governing body, composed of representatives elected either by the members or by delegates elected directly or indirectly by the members, together with such other members of such body as may be prescribed by the society's constitution and laws;

(b) The representatives elected constitute a majority in number and have not less than two-thirds of the votes nor less than the votes required to amend its constitution and laws;

(c) The meetings of the supreme legislative or governing body and the election of officers, representatives or delegates are held as often as once in four calendar years;

(d) Each insured member is eligible for election to act or serve as a delegate to such meeting;

(e) The society has a board of directors charged with the responsibility for managing its affairs in the interim between meetings of its supreme legislative or governing body, subject to control by such body and having powers and duties delegated to it in the constitution or laws of the society;

(f) Such board of directors is elected by the supreme legislative or

Part II

governing body, except in case of filling a vacancy in the interim between meetings of such body;

(g) The officers are elected either by the supreme legislative or governing body or by the board of directors; and

(h) The members, officers, representatives or delegates cannot vote by proxy.

Section 4. (1) Seven or more citizens of the United States, a majority of whom are citizens of the commonwealth who desire to form a fraternal benefit society, may make, sign and acknowledge before some officer, competent to take acknowledgment of deeds, articles of incorporation, in which shall be stated:-

(a) The proposed corporate name of the society, which shall not so closely resemble the name of any society or insurance company as to be misleading or confusing;

(b) The purposes for which it is being formed and the mode in which its corporate powers are to be exercised. Such purposes shall not include more liberal powers than are granted by this chapter, provided that any lawful, social, intellectual, educational, charitable, benevolent, moral, fraternal or religious advantages may be set forth among the purposes of the society; and

(c) The names and residences of the incorporators and the names, residences and official titles of all the officers, trustees, directors, or other persons who are to have and exercise the general control of the management of the affairs and funds of the society for the first year or until the ensuing election at which all such officers shall be elected by the supreme legislative or governing body, which election shall be held not later than one year from the date of the issuance of the permanent certificate.

(2) Such articles of incorporation, duly certified copies of the constitution, by-laws and rules, copies of all proposed forms of certificates, applications therefor, and circulars to be issued by the society and a bond conditioned upon the return to applicants of the advance payments if the organization is not completed within one year, such bond to be in an amount to be determined by the commissioner not to exceed the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars with sureties approved by the commissioner, shall be filed with the commissioner, who may require such further information as he deems necessary. All documents filed are to be in the English language. If the purposes of the society conform to the requirements of this chapter, and all provisions of the law have been complied with, the commissioner shall so certify, retain and file the articles of incorporation and furnish the incorporators a preliminary certificate authorizing the society to solicit members as hereinafter provided.

(3) No preliminary certificate granted under the provisions of this section shall be valid after one year from its date or after such further period, not exceeding one year, as may be authorized by the commissioner upon cause shown, unless the five hundred applicants hereinafter required have been secured and the organization has been completed as herein provided. The articles of incorporation and all other proceedings thereunder shall become null and void in one year from the date of the preliminary certificate, or at the expiration of the extended period, unless the society shall have completed its organization and received a certificate of authority to do business as hereinafter provided.

(4) Upon receipt of a preliminary certificate from the commissioner, the society may solicit members for the purpose of completing its organization, shall collect from each applicant the amount of not less than one regular monthly premium in accordance with its table of rates as provided by its constitution and by-laws, and shall issue to each such applicant a receipt for the amount so collected. No society shall incur any liability other than for the return of such advance premium, nor issue any certificate,

nor pay, allow or offer or promise to pay or allow, any death or disability benefit to any person until -

(a) Actual bona fide applications for death benefits have been secured aggregating at least five hundred thousand dollars on not less than five hundred lives;

(b) All such applicants for death benefits shall have furnished evidence of insurability satisfactory to the society;

(c) Certificates of examinations or acceptable declarations or insurability have been duly filed and approved by the chief medical examiner of the society;

(d) Ten subordinate lodges or branches have been established into which the five hundred applicants have been admitted;

(e) There has been submitted to the commissioner, under oath of the president or secretary, or corresponding officer of the society, a list of such applicants, giving their names, addresses, date each was admitted, name and number of the subordinate branch of which each applicant is a member, amount of benefits to be granted and premiums therefor; and

(f) It shall have been shown to the commissioner, by sworn statement of the treasurer, or corresponding officer of such society, that at least five hundred applicants have each paid in cash at least one regular monthly premium as herein provided, which premiums in the aggregate shall amount to at least twenty-five hundred dollars, all of which shall be credited to the fund or funds from which benefits are to be paid, and no part of which may be used for expenses. Said advance premiums shall be held in trust during the period of organization, and if the society has not qualified for a certificate of authority within one year, as herein provided, such premiums shall be returned to said applicants.

(5) The commissioner may make such examination and require such further information as he deems advisable. Upon presentation of satisfactory evidence that the society has complied with all the provisions of law, he shall issue to the society a certificate to that effect, and that the society is authorized to transact business pursuant to the provisions of this chapter. The certificate shall be prima facie evidence of the existence of the society at the date of such certificate. The commissioner shall cause a record of such certificate to be made. A certified copy of such record may be given in evidence with like effect as the original certificate.

(6) Every society shall have the power to adopt a constitution and by-laws for the government of the society, the admission of its members, the management of its affairs and the fixing and readjusting of the rates of its members from time to time. It shall have the power to change, alter, add to or amend such constitution and by-laws, and shall have such other powers as are necessary and incidental to carrying into effect the objects and purposes of the society.

Section 5. The principal office of any domestic society shall be located in the commonwealth. The meetings of its supreme legislative or governing body may be held in any state, district, province or territory wherein such society has at least five subordinate branches, and all business transacted at such meetings shall be as valid in all respects as if such meetings were held in the commonwealth.

Section 6. A domestic fraternal benefit corporation may, with the approval of the commissioner, change the location of its place of business to another location in the commonwealth, or change the purposes for which it was incorporated so as to permit it to transact any business authorized by this chapter. Upon such approval the presiding, financial and recording officers, and a majority of its other officers having the powers of directors, shall file in the office of the state secretary a certificate, with the approval of the commissioner endorsed thereon, setting forth the change in the location of its place of business or in the purposes of the corporation. The state secretary shall, upon receipt of five dollars, cause such certificate

Part II

to be filed in his office. Every domestic fraternal beneficiary corporation may exercise all the rights, powers and privileges conferred by this chapter, including the powers specified in section forty, or its certificate of incorporation or charter, not inconsistent herewith, and shall be subject to this chapter, as if reincorporated hereunder.

Section 7. A domestic society may consolidate or merge with any other society by complying with the provisions of this section.

It shall file with the commissioner -

(a) A certified copy of the written contract containing in full the terms and conditions of the consolidation or merger;

(b) A sworn statement by the president and secretary or corresponding officers of each society showing the financial condition thereof on a date fixed by the commissioner, but not earlier than December thirty-first, next preceding the date of the contract;

(c) A certificate of such officers, duly verified by their respective oaths, that the consolidation or merger has been approved by a two-thirds vote of the supreme legislative or governing body of each society; and

(d) Evidence that at least sixty days prior to the action of the supreme legislative or governing body of each society the text of the contract has been furnished to all members of each society either by mail or by publication in full in the official organ of each society.

If the commissioner finds that the contract is in conformity with the provisions of this section, that the financial statements are correct and that the consolidation or merger is just and equitable to the members of each society, he shall approve the contract and issue his certificate to such effect. Upon such approval, the contract shall be in full force and effect unless any society which is a party to the contract is incorporated under the laws of any other state or territory. In such event the consolidation or merger shall not become effective unless and until it has been approved as provided by the laws of such state or territory, and a certificate of such approval filed with the commissioner, or, if the laws of such state or territory contain no such provision, then the consolidation or merger shall not become effective unless and until it has been approved by the commissioner of insurance, or other officer or officers, exercising like powers, of such state or territory, and a certificate of such approval filed with the commissioner.

Upon the consolidation or merger becoming effective as herein provided, all the rights, franchises and interests of the consolidated or merged societies in and to every species of property, real, personal or mixed, and things in action thereunto belonging shall be vested in the society resulting from or remaining after the consolidation or merger without any other instrument, except that conveyances of real property may be evidenced by proper deeds, and the title to any real estate or interest therein, vested under the laws of the commonwealth in any of the societies consolidated or merged, shall not revert or be in any way impaired by reason of the consolidation or merger, but shall vest absolutely in the society resulting from or remaining after such consolidation or merger.

The affidavit or any officer of the society or of any one authorized by it to mail any notice or document, stating that such notice or document has been duly addressed and mailed, shall be prima facie evidence that such notice or document has been furnished the addressees.

Section 8. Any domestic society may be converted and licensed as a mutual life insurance company by compliance with all the requirements of chapter one hundred and seventy-five relating to the financial requirements of mutual life insurance companies if such plan of conversion has been approved by the commissioner. Such plan shall be prepared in writing setting forth in full the terms and conditions thereof. The board of directors shall submit such plan to the supreme legislative or governing body of such society at any regular or special meeting thereof, by giving a full, true and complete copy of such plan, with the notice of such meeting. Such notice shall be given as provided in the laws of the society for the convocation of a regular or special meeting of such body, as the case may be.

x
The affirmative vote of two-thirds of all members of such body shall be necessary for the approval of such agreement. No such conversion shall take effect unless and until approved by the commissioner who may give such approval if he finds that the proposed change is in conformity with the requirements of law and not prejudicial to the certificate holders of the society.

Section 9. A society may admit to benefit membership any person not less than fifteen years of age, nearest birthday, who has furnished evidence of insurability acceptable to the society. Any such member who shall apply for additional benefits more than six months after becoming a benefit member shall pass an additional medical examination, or make an additional declaration of insurability, as required by the society.

Any person admitted prior to attaining the full age of twenty-one years shall be bound by the terms of the application and certificate and by all the by-laws and rules of the society, and shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of membership therein to the same extent as though said applicant had attained said full age at the time of application. A society may also admit general or social members who shall have no voice or vote in the management of its insurance affairs.

Section 10. A domestic society may amend its articles of incorporation, constitution or laws in accordance with the provisions thereof by action of its supreme legislative or governing body at any regular or special meeting thereof, or, if its articles of incorporation, constitution or laws so provide by referendum. Such referendum may be held in accordance with the provisions of its articles of incorporation, constitution or by-laws by the vote of the voting members of the society, by the vote of delegates or representatives of voting members, or by the vote of local lodges or branches. No amendment submitted for adoption by referendum shall be adopted unless within six months from the date of submission thereof, a majority of all of the voting members of the society shall have signified their consent to such amendment by one of the methods herein specified.

No amendment to the articles of incorporation, constitution or by-laws of any domestic society shall take effect unless approved by the commissioner who shall approve such amendment if he finds that it has been duly adopted and is not inconsistent with any requirement of the laws of the commonwealth or with the character, objects and purposes of the society. Unless the commissioner shall disapprove any such amendment within sixty days after the filing of same, such amendment shall be considered approved. The approval or disapproval of the commissioner shall be in writing and mailed to the secretary or corresponding officer of the society at its principal office. In case he disapproves such amendment, the reasons therefor shall be stated in such written notice.

Within ninety days from the approval thereof by the commissioner, or from the time such amendment is considered approved, as provided in this section, all such amendments, or a synopsis thereof, shall be furnished to all members of the society either by mail or by publication in full in the official organ of the society. The affidavit of any officer of the society or of any one authorized by it to mail any amendments or synopsis thereof, stating facts which show that same have been duly addressed and mailed, shall be prima facie evidence that such amendments or synopsis thereof have been furnished the addressee.

Every foreign or alien society authorized to do business in the commonwealth shall file with the commissioner a duly certified copy of all amendments of, or additions to, its articles of incorporation, constitution or laws within ninety days after the enactment of same.

Printed copies of the constitution or laws, as amended, certified by the secretary or corresponding officer of the society, shall be prima facie evidence of the legal adoption thereof.

Section 11. Whoever with fraudulent intent alters, defaces mutilates, destroys or conceals any record of any society made by or in the custody of the secretary thereof shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.

Section 12. Any society may create, maintain, invest, disburse and apply a death fund, any part of which may in accordance with the by-laws of the society be designated and set apart as an emergency, a surplus or other similar fund, and a disability fund and a hospitalization and medical service fund. Such funds shall be held, invested and disbursed for the use and benefit of the society, and no member or beneficiary shall have or acquire individual rights therein or become entitled to any part thereof except as provided in sections seventeen, twenty or twenty-five. The funds from which benefits shall be paid shall be derived and the fund from which the expenses of the society shall be defrayed may be derived from periodical or other payments by the members of the society and accretions of said funds.

Section 13. No society shall make any disbursements of fifteen dollars or more, except disbursements on account of the return of dues paid in advance, unless the same be evidenced by a voucher signed by or on behalf of the person receiving the money and correctly describing the consideration for the payment, and if the same be for services and disbursements setting forth the services rendered and an itemized statement of the disbursements made; and if it be in connection with any matter pending before any legislature or public body, or before any department, board, commission or officer of any government, whether local, state or national, correctly describing in addition the nature of the matter and of the interest of such society therein; or, if such voucher cannot be obtained, by an affidavit stating the reason for not obtaining such voucher, and setting forth the particulars above mentioned.

Section 14. It shall be lawful for a society to create, maintain and operate charitable, benevolent or educational institutions for the benefit of its members and their families and dependents, and for the benefit of children insured by the society. For such purpose it may own, hold or lease personal property or real property located within or without the commonwealth, with necessary buildings thereon. Such property shall be reported in every annual statement, but shall not be allowed as an admitted asset of such society.

Maintenance, treatment and proper attendance in any such institution may be furnished free or a reasonable charge may be made therefor, but no such institution shall be operated for profit. The society shall maintain a separate accounting of any income and disbursements under this section and report them in its annual statement. No society shall own or operate funeral homes or undertaking establishments.

Section 15. A society may pay benefits, other than insurance benefits, to its members from any special account or fund maintained for such purpose; provided, that if such benefits are of such a nature that they could constitute benefits within the classes of insurance set forth in section seventeen, a society making such payments may not -

- (a) Make any separate charge therefor;
- (b) Issue any certificate, policy or other document promising such payments;
- (c) Provide in its constitution, laws or any other document that such payments may be received by the member as a matter of right; or
- (d) Advertise such payments as insurance or as payments to which the member has any right.

The society shall maintain a separate accounting of all disbursements made under this section and report them in its annual statement.

Section 16. The officers and members of the supreme, grand or any subordinate body of a society shall not be personally liable for payment of any benefits provided by a society.

Section 17. A society authorized to do business in the commonwealth may provide for the payment of -

- (a) Death benefits in any form;
- (b) Endowment benefits;

- (c) Annuity benefits;
- (d) Temporary or permanent disability benefits;
- (e) Hospital, medical or nursing benefits;
- (f) Monument or tombstone benefits to the memory of deceased members not exceeding in any case the sum of three hundred dollars; and
- (g) Any such benefits may be provided for a member or upon application of a member for the member's family, including the member, the member's spouse, and minor children in one or more certificates.

Section 18. A society may provide for benefits on the lives of children under the minimum age for adult membership, but not greater than twenty-one years of age at time of application therefor, upon the application of some adult person, as its by-laws or rules may provide, which benefits shall be in accordance with the provisions of section seventeen. A society may, at its option, organize and operate branches for such children. Membership and initiation in local lodges shall not be required of such children, nor shall they have a voice in the management of the society.

Children insured under certificates issued pursuant to this section shall be transferred to and become members of the adult branch of the society upon attaining the minimum age for adult membership under the by-laws of the society.

A society shall have power to provide for the designation and changing of designation of beneficiaries in the certificates providing for such benefits, and to provide in all other respects for the regulation, government and control of such certificates, and all rights, obligations and liabilities incident thereto and connected therewith.

Section 19. Deferred payments or instalments of claims shall be considered as fixed liabilities on the happening of the contingency upon which such payments or instalments are thereafter to be paid. Such liability shall be the present value of such future payments or instalments upon the rate of interest and mortality assumed by the society for establishing contributions and for valuation; and every society shall at once, upon the filing of due proofs of the happening of the contingency, set apart a fund to meet such deferred payments, regardless of proposed future collections to meet any such payments, and hold such fund, with its interest accretions, in trust for the beneficiary entitled thereto.

No society shall provide for such deferred payments or instalments unless it possesses the full reserve specified in the following section, or, if paying accident benefits only, has assets sufficient to pay all its liabilities.

Section 20. A society may grant paid-up nonforfeiture benefits, cash surrender values, certificate loans and such other options as its by-laws may permit. As to each certificate issued, a society shall grant at least one paid-up nonforfeiture benefit.

In the case of certificates other than those for which reserves are computed on the Commissioner 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table or the 1941 Standard Industrial Table, the value of every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and the amount of any cash surrender value, loan or other option granted shall not be less than the excess, if any, of (a) over (b), as follows:-

(a) The reserve under the certificate determined on the basis specified in the certificate; and

(b) the sum of any indebtedness to the society on the certificate, including interest due and accrued, and a surrender charge equal to two and one-half per cent of the fact amount of the certificate, which, in the case of insurance on the lives of children, shall be the ultimate face amount of the certificate, if death benefits provided therein are graded.

However, in the case of certificates issued on a substandard basis, or in the case of certificates, the reserves for which are computed upon the American Men Ultimate Table of Mortality, the term of any extended in-

surance benefit granted, including accompanying pure endowment, if any, may be computed upon the rates of mortality not greater than one hundred and thirty per cent of those shown by the mortality table specified in the certificate for the computation of the reserve.

In the case of certificates for which reserves are computed on the Commissioners 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table or the 1941 Standard Industrial Table, every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and the amount of any cash surrender value, loan or other option granted shall not be less than the corresponding amount ascertained in accordance with the provisions of the laws of the commonwealth applicable to life insurance companies issuing policies containing like insurance benefits based upon such tables.

Section 21. A member shall have the right at all times to change the beneficiary or beneficiaries in accordance with the constitution, by-laws or rules of the society. Every society by its constitution, by-laws or rules may limit the scope of beneficiaries and shall provide that no beneficiary shall have or obtain any vested interest in the proceeds of any certificate until the certificate has become due and payable in conformity with the provisions of the insurance contract.

A society may make provision for the payment of funeral benefits to the extent of such portion of any payment under a certificate as might reasonably appear to be due to any person equitably entitled thereto by reason of having incurred expense occasioned by the burial of the member, provided the portion so paid shall not exceed the sum of five hundred dollars.

Any society may pay the benefits due to minors in monthly instalments of not over twenty-five dollars per month for each minor beneficiary to the person or persons who in the opinion of the society are caring for and supporting such beneficiary, and such payment shall be a complete discharge of the society's liability to the extent of such payments.

If, at the death of any member, there is no lawful beneficiary to whom the insurance benefits shall be payable, the amount of such benefits, except to the extent that funeral benefits may be paid as hereinbefore provided, shall be payable to the personal representative of the deceased member.

Section 22. No money or other benefit, charity, relief or aid to be paid, provided or rendered by any society, shall be liable to attachment or other process, or to be seized, taken, appropriated or applied by any legal or equitable process or operation of law to pay any debt or liability of a member or beneficiary, or any other person who may have a right thereunder, either before or after payment by the society.

Section 23. Every society authorized to do business in the commonwealth shall issue to each benefit member a certificate specifying the amount of benefits provided thereby. The certificate, together with any riders or indorsements attached thereto, the charter or articles of incorporation, the constitution and by-laws of the society, the application for membership, and declaration of insurability, if any, signed by the applicant, and all amendments to each thereof, shall constitute the agreement, as of the date of issuance, between the society and the member, and the certificate shall so state. A copy of the application for membership and of the declaration of insurability, if any, shall be endorsed upon or attached to the certificate.

All statements purporting to be made by the member shall be representations and not warranties. Any waiver of this provision shall be void.

Any changes, additions or amendments to the charter or articles of incorporation, constitution or by-laws duly made or enacted subsequent to the issuance of the certificate, shall bind the member and the beneficiaries, and shall govern and control the agreement in all respects the same as though such changes, additions or amendments had been made prior to and were in force at the time of the application for membership, except that no change, addition or amendment shall destroy or diminish benefits which the

society contracted to give the member as of the date of issuance.

Copies of any of the documents mentioned in this section, certified by the secretary or corresponding officer of the society shall be received as evidence of the terms and conditions thereof.

A society shall provide in its constitution or by-laws that if its reserves as to all or any class of certificates become impaired, its board of directors or corresponding body may require that there shall be paid by the member to the society the amount of the member's equitable proportion of such deficiency as ascertained by its board, and that if the payment be not made it shall stand as an indebtedness against the certificate and draw interest not to exceed five per cent per annum compounded annually.

Section 24. No life benefit certificate shall be delivered or issued for delivery in this state unless a copy of the form shall have been filed with the commissioner of insurance.

(1) The certificate shall contain in substance the following standard provisions or, in lieu thereof, provisions which are more favorable to the member:-

(a) Title on the fact and filing page of the certificate clearly and correctly describing its form;

(b) A provision stating the amount of rates, premiums or other required contributions, by whatever name known, which are payable by the insured under the certificate;

(c) A provision that the member is entitled to a grace period of not less than a full month (or thirty days at the option of the society) in which the payment of any premium after the first may be made. During such grace period the certificate shall continue in full force, but in case the certificate becomes a claim during the grace period before the overdue payment is made, the amount of such overdue payment or payments may be deducted in any settlement under the certificate;

(d) A provision that the member shall be entitled to have the certificate reinstated at any time within three years from the due date of the premium in default, unless the certificate has been completely terminated through the application of a nonforfeiture benefit, cash surrender value or certificate loan, upon the production of evidence of insurability satisfactory to the society, and the payment of all overdue premiums and any other indebtedness to the society upon the certificate, together with interest on such premiums and such indebtedness, if any, at a rate not exceeding six per cent per annum compounded annually;

(e) Except in the case of pure endowment, annuity or reversionary annuity contracts, reducing term insurance contracts, or contracts of term insurance of uniform amount of fifteen years or less expiring before age sixty-six, a provision that, in the event of default in payment of any premium after three full years' premiums have been paid or after premiums for a lesser period have been paid if the contract so provides, the society will grant, upon proper request not later than sixty days after the due date of the premium in default, a paid-up nonforfeiture benefit on the plan stipulated in the certificate, effective as of such due date, of such value as specified in this chapter. The certificate may provide, if the society's laws so specify or if the member shall so elect prior to the expiration of the grace period of any overdue premium, that default shall not occur so long as premiums can be paid under the provisions of an arrangement for automatic premium loan as may be set forth in the certificate;

(f) A provision that one paid-up nonforfeiture benefit as specified in the certificate shall become effective automatically unless the member elects another available paid-up nonforfeiture benefit, not later than sixty days after the due date of the premium in default;

(g) A statement of the mortality table and rate of interest used in determining all paid-up nonforfeiture benefits and cash surrender options available under the certificate, and a brief general statement of the method used in

calculating such benefits;

(h) A table showing in figures the value of every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and cash surrender option available under the certificate for each certificate anniversary either during the first twenty certificate years or during the term of the certificate, whichever is shorter;

(i) A provision that the certificate shall be incontestable after it has been in force during the lifetime of the member for a period of two years from its date of issue except for nonpayment of premiums, violation of the provisions of the certificate relating to military aviation or naval service, and violation of the provisions relating to suspension or expulsion as substantially set forth in the certificate. At the option of the society, supplemental provisions relating to benefits in the event of temporary or permanent disability or hospitalization, and provisions which grant additional insurance specifically against death by accident or accidental means, may also be excepted. The certificate shall be incontestable on the ground of suicide after it has been in force during the lifetime of the member for a period of two years from date of issue. The certificate may provide, as to statements made to procure reinstatement, that the society shall have the right to contest a reinstated certificate within a period of two years from date of reinstatement with the same exceptions as herein provided;

(j) A provision that in case the age of the member or of the beneficiary is considered in determining the premium, and it is found at any time before final settlement under the certificate that the age has been misstated, and the discrepancy and premium involved have not been adjusted, the amount payable shall be such as the premium would have purchased at the correct age; but if the correct age was not an insurable age under the society's charter or by-laws, only the premiums paid to the society, less any payments previously made to the member, shall be returned, or, at the option of the society, the amount payable under the certificate shall be such as the premium would have purchased at the correct age according to the society's promulgated rates and any extension thereof based on actuarial principles;

(k) A provision or provisions which recite fully, or which set forth the substance of, all sections of the charter, constitution, by-laws, rules or regulations of the society, in force at the time of issuance of the certificate, the violation of which will result in the termination of, or in the reduction of, the benefit or benefits payable under the certificate;

(l) If the constitution or by-laws of the society provide for expulsion or suspension of a member, any member so expelled or suspended, except for non-payment of a premium or within the contestable period for material misrepresentations in such member's application for membership, shall have the privilege of maintaining his insurance in force by continuing payment of the required premium; and

(m) In the case of a certificate issued by a foreign or alien society, a provision that the rights or obligations of the member or of any person rightfully claiming under the certificate shall be governed by the laws of the commonwealth.

Any of the foregoing provisions or portions thereof not applicable by reason of the plan of insurance or because the certificate is an annuity certificate may, to the extent inapplicable, be omitted from the certificate.

(2) No life benefit certificate shall be delivered or issued for delivery in this state containing in substance any of the following provisions:-

(a) Any provision limiting the time within which any action at law or in equity may be commenced to less than two years after the cause of action shall accrue;

(b) Any provision by which the certificate shall purport to be issued or to take effect more than six months before the original application for the certificate was made, except in case of transfer from one form of certificate to another in connection with which the member is to receive credit for

any reserve accumulation under the form of certificate from which the transfer is made; or

(c) Any provision for forfeiture of the certificate for failure to repay any loan thereon or to pay interest on such loan while the total indebtedness, including interest, is less than the loan value of the certificate.

Section 25. Whenever it appears by a valuation certified to by a competent actuary that the actual assets of a society exceed its liabilities, including in liabilities the tabular reserves computed on the basis specified in section twenty by an amount equal to five per cent of said reserves, increased by an amount equal to all its other mortuary liabilities, it may, by vote of its officers having the powers of directors, and for such period as its assets are maintained as aforesaid, waive the further collection of the regular mortuary contributions from its members. A society maintaining a surplus of assets in excess of such amount as enables it to waive contributions as aforesaid may pay back to its several members an equitable portion of such surplus in such manner as may be determined by vote of said officers.

Section 26. No domestic, foreign or alien society authorized to do business in the commonwealth shall issue or deliver in the commonwealth any certificate or other evidence of any contract of accident insurance or health insurance or of any total and permanent disability insurance contract unless and until the form thereof, together with the form of application and all riders or endorsements for use in connection therewith, shall have been filed with the commissioner and approved by him as conforming to reasonable rules and regulations from time to time made by him, and as not inconsistent with any other provisions of law applicable thereto. The commissioner shall, within a reasonable time after the filing of any such form, notify the society filing the same either of his approval or of his disapproval of such form. The commissioner may approve any such form which in his opinion contains provisions on any one or more of the several requirements made by him which are more favorable to the members than the one or ones so required. Pursuant to the foregoing provisions the commissioner shall have power, from time to time, to make, alter and supersede reasonable regulations prescribing the required, optional and prohibited provisions in such contracts, and such regulations shall conform, as far as practicable, to the provisions of law relating to health and accident policy provisions and disability policy provisions. Where the commissioner deems inapplicable, either in part or in their entirety, the provisions of the foregoing sections, he may prescribe the portions or summary thereof of the contract to be printed on the certificate issued to the member. Any filing made hereunder shall be deemed approved unless disapproved within sixty days from the date of such filing.

Section 27. The constitution and by-laws of the society may provide that no subordinate body, nor any of its subordinate officers or members shall have the power or authority to waive any of the provisions of by-laws or the constitution. Such provisions shall be binding on the society and every member and beneficiary of a member.

Section 28. A domestic society may, by a reinsurance agreement, cede any individual risk or risks in whole or in part to an insurer, other than another fraternal benefit society, having the power to make such reinsurance and authorized to do business in the commonwealth, or, if not so authorized, one which is approved by the commissioner; but no such society may reinsure substantially all of its insurance in force without the written permission of the commissioner. It may take credit for the reserves on such ceded risks to the extent reinsured, but no credit shall be allowed as an admitted asset or as a deduction from liability, to a ceding society for reinsurance made, ceded, or renewed or otherwise becoming effective, unless the reinsurance is payable by the assuming insurer on the basis of the liability of the ceding society under the contract or contracts reinsured without diminution because of the

insolvency of the ceding society.

Section 29. The authority of a society licensed under the provisions of this chapter may be renewed annually, but in all cases shall terminate on the first day of the succeeding July; provided, however, a license so issued shall continue in full force and effect until the new license be issued or specifically refused. For each such license or renewal the society shall pay the commissioner twenty dollars. A duly certified copy or duplicate of such license shall be prima facie evidence that the licensee is a fraternal benefit society within the meaning of this chapter.

Section 30. No foreign or alien society shall transact business in the commonwealth without a license issued by the commissioner. Any such society may be licensed to transact business in the commonwealth upon filing with the commissioner -

- (a) A duly certified copy of its charter or articles of incorporation;
- (b) A copy of its constitution and by-laws, certified by its secretary or corresponding officer;
- (c) A power of attorney to the commissioner as prescribed in section thirty-six;
- (d) A statement of its business under oath of its president and secretary or corresponding officers in a form prescribed by the commissioner, duly verified by an examination made by the supervising insurance official of its home state or other state, territory, province or country, satisfactory to the commissioner;

(e) A certificate from the proper official of its home state, territory, province or country that the society is legally incorporated and licensed to transact business therein;

(f) Copies of its certificate forms; and

(g) Such other information as he may deem necessary - and upon a showing that its assets are invested in accordance with the provisions of this chapter.

Any foreign or alien society desiring admission to this commonwealth shall have the financial qualifications required of domestic societies organized under this chapter.

Section 31. The beneficiary under a certificate issued by any society may maintain an action thereon in his own name.

Section 32. A foreign society, if formed under the laws of any government or state other than the United States or one of the United States, shall not be admitted and authorized to transact business in the commonwealth until, besides complying with the conditions of sections thirty and thirty six, it has satisfied the commissioner that it has made a deposit, as hereinafter provided, with the state treasurer or with the proper board or officer of some other state of the United States or with trustees who are citizens or corporations of the United States and approved by the commissioner, appointed under a deed of trust executed in a form approved by the attorney general and the commissioner and who have filed with the commissioner a bond, in a form approved by the attorney general and the commissioner, with a surety company authorized to transact business in the commonwealth as surety, and in such sum as the commissioner may require, conditioned upon the faithful performance of their duties and running to the commissioner or his successor for the benefit of all the members, certificate holders and creditors within the United States of such society. Such deposit shall be held in exclusive trust for the benefit and security of all the members, certificate holders and creditors in the United States of such society, and shall be in an amount not less than the reserves with respect to all its outstanding certificates of membership held by residents of the United States and may be made in the securities and subject to the limitations specified in sections sixty-three and sixty-six of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, or in cash or such other securities as the commissioner may approve. If made with the

state treasurer, such deposit shall not be returned to the society until it has ceased to transact business in the commonwealth, nor until the commissioner is satisfied that the society is under no obligation to members, certificate holders or other persons in this commonwealth or in any other state of the United States for whose benefit such deposit was made, nor until he has given his written consent to such return; provided, that the commissioner may, in any case, authorize in writing the return to the society of any excess of any such deposit over the amount required by this section if he is satisfied that such return will not be prejudiced to the interests of its members, certificate holders or creditors.

Section 33. When the commissioner upon investigation finds that a domestic society -

(a) Has exceeded its powers;

(b) Has failed to comply with any provision of this chapter;

(c) Is not fulfilling its contracts in good faith;

(d) Has a membership of less than four hundred after an existence of one year or more; or

(e) Is conducting business fraudulently or in a manner hazardous to its members, creditors, the public or the business, he shall notify the society of his findings, state in writing the reasons for his dissatisfaction, and require the society to show cause before him, at a time and place named, why he should not take action to have the society enjoined from carrying on any business until the violation complained of shall have been corrected, or to have any other appropriate action commenced in court, as provided in the next paragraph.

If on such date the society does not present good and sufficient reasons why he should not take such action, the commissioner may present the facts relating thereto to the attorney general, who shall, if he deems the circumstances warrant, commence an action to enjoin the society from transacting business or commence any other appropriate action in court.

The court shall thereupon notify the officers of the society of a hearing. If after a full hearing it appears that the society should be so enjoined or liquidated or a receiver appointed, or that other appropriate action be taken by the court, the court shall enter the necessary order.

No society so enjoined shall have authority to do business until -

(a) The commissioner finds that the violation complained of has been corrected;

(b) The cost of such action shall have been paid by the society if the court finds that the society was in default as charged;

(c) The court has dissolved its injunction; and

(d) The commissioner has reinstated the certificate of authority.

If the court orders the society liquidated, it shall be enjoined from carrying on any further business, whereupon the receiver of the society shall proceed at once to take possession of the books, papers, money and other assets of the society, and, under the direction of the court, proceed forthwith to close the affairs of the society and to distribute its funds to those entitled thereto.

No action under this section shall be commenced in any court of the commonwealth unless brought by the attorney general upon request of the commissioner. Whenever a receiver is to be appointed for a domestic society, the court shall appoint the commissioner as such receiver.

The provisions of this section relating to hearing by the commissioner, action by the attorney general at the request of the commissioner, hearing by the court, injunction and receivership shall be applicable to a society which shall voluntarily determine to discontinue business.

Section 34. When the commissioner upon investigation finds that a foreign or alien society transacting or applying to transact business in this state, (a) has exceeded its powers; (b) has failed to comply with any of the provisions of this chapter; (c) is not fulfilling its contracts in good faith; or (d) is conducting

its business fraudulently or in a manner hazardous to its members or creditors or the public, he shall notify the society of his findings, state in writing the reasons for his dissatisfaction, and require the society to show cause on a date named why its license should not be suspended, revoked or refused. If on such date the society does not present good and sufficient reason why its authority to do business in this state should not be suspended, revoked or refused, he may suspend or refuse the license of the society to do business in this state until satisfactory evidence is furnished to him that such suspension or refusal should be withdrawn, or he may revoke the authority of the society to do business in this state.

Nothing contained in this section shall be taken or construed as preventing any such society from continuing in good faith all contracts made in the commonwealth during the time such society was legally authorized to transact business herein.

Section 35. Agents of societies shall be licensed in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(1) The term, "insurance agent," as used in this section means any authorized or acknowledged agent of a society who acts as such in the solicitation, negotiation or procurement or making of a life insurance, accident and health insurance or annuity contract, except that the term, "insurance agent," shall not include -

(a) Any regular salaried officer or employee of a licensed society who devotes substantially all of his services to activities other than the solicitation of fraternal insurance contracts from the public, and who receives for the solicitation of such contracts no commission or other compensation directly dependent upon the amount of business obtained; or

(b) Any agent or representative of a society who devotes, or intends to devote, less than fifty per cent of his time to the solicitation and procurement of insurance contracts for such society. Any person who in the preceding calendar year has solicited and procured life insurance contracts on behalf of any society in an amount of insurance in excess of fifty thousand dollars, or, in the case of any other kind or kinds of insurance which the society might write, on the persons of more than twenty-five individuals, and who has received or will receive a commission or other compensation therefor, shall be presumed to be devoting, or intending to devote, fifty per cent of his time to the solicitation or procurement of insurance contracts for such society.

(2) Any person who in the commonwealth acts as insurance agent for a society without having authority so to do by virtue of a license issued and in force pursuant to the provisions of this section shall, except as provided in subsection (1), be guilty of a misdemeanor.

(3) No society doing business in the commonwealth shall pay any commission or other compensation to any person for any services in obtaining in the commonwealth any new contract of life, accident or health insurance, or any new annuity contract, except to a licensed insurance agent of such society, and except an agent exempted under subsection (1) (b) of this section.

(4) (a) The commissioner may issue a license to any person who has paid an annual license fee of five dollars and who has complied with the requirements of this section, authorizing such licensee to act as an insurance agent on behalf of any society named in such license which is authorized to do business in the commonwealth.

(b) Before any insurance agent's license shall be issued there shall be on file in the office of the commissioner the following documents:-

(1) A written application by the prospective licensee in such form or forms and supplements thereto, and containing such information, as the commissioner may prescribe; and

(2) A certificate by the society which is to be named in such license, stating that such society has satisfied itself that the named applicant is trustworthy and competent to act as such insurance agent, and that the so-

ciety will appoint such applicant to act as its agent if the license applied for is issued by the commissioner. Such certificates shall be executed and acknowledged by an officer or managing agent of such society.

(c) No written or other examination shall be required of any individual seeking to be named as a licensee to represent a society as its agent.

(d) The commissioner may refuse to issue or renew any insurance agent's license if in his judgment the proposed licensee is not trustworthy and competent to act as such agent, or has given cause for revocation or suspension of such license, or has failed to comply with any prerequisite for the issuance or renewal, as the case may be, of such license.

(e) Every license issued pursuant to this section, and every renewal thereof, shall expire on December thirty-first of the even-numbered calendar year following the calendar year in which such license or renewal license was issued.

(f) If the application for a renewal license shall have been filed with the commissioner on or before December thirty-first of the year in which the existing license is to expire, such applicant named in such existing license may continue to act as insurance agent under such existing license, unless same shall be revoked or suspended, until the issuance by the commissioner of the renewal license, or until the expiration of five days after he shall have refused to renew such license and shall have served written notice of such refusal on the applicant. If the applicant shall, within thirty days after such notice is given, notify the commissioner in writing of his request for a hearing on such refusal, the commissioner shall, within a reasonable time after receipt of such notice, grant such hearing, and he may, in his discretion, reinstate such license.

(g) Any such renewal license of an insurance agent may be issued upon the application of the society named in the existing license. Such application shall be in the form or forms prescribed by the commissioner and shall contain such information as he may require. Such application shall contain a certificate executed by the president, or by a vice president, a secretary, an assistant secretary, or corresponding officer by whatever name known, or by an employee expressly designated and authorized to execute such certificate of a domestic or foreign society or by the United States manager of an alien society, stating that the addresses therein given of the agents of such society for whom renewal licenses are requested therein have been verified in each instance immediately preceding the preparation of the application. Notwithstanding the filing of such application, the commissioner may, after reasonable notice to any such society, require that any or all agents of such society to be named as licensees in renewal licenses shall execute and file separate applications for the renewal of such licenses, as hereinbefore specified, and he may also require that each such application shall be accompanied by the certificate specified in paragraph (b) (2) of subsection (4) of this section.

(5) Every society doing business in the commonwealth shall, upon the termination of the appointment of an insurance agent licensed to represent it in the commonwealth, forthwith file with the commissioner a statement, in such form as he may prescribe, of the facts relative to such termination and the cause thereof. Every statement made pursuant to this section shall be deemed a privileged communication.

(6) (a) The commissioner may revoke or may suspend for such period as he may determine, any insurance agent's license if, after notice and hearing as specified in this section, he determines that the licensee has -

(1) Violated any provision of, or any obligation imposed by, this section, or has violated any law in the course of his dealings as agent;

(2) Made a material misstatement in the application for such license;

(3) Been guilty of fraudulent or dishonest practices;

(4) Demonstrated his incompetency or untrustworthiness to act as an insurance agent; or

(5) Been guilty of rebating as defined by the laws of the commonwealth

applicable to life insurance companies.

(b) The revocation or suspension of any insurance agent's license shall terminate forthwith the license of such agent. No individual whose license has been revoked shall be entitled to obtain any insurance agent's license under the provisions of this section for a period of one year after such revocation, or, if such revocation be judicially reviewed, for one year after the final determination thereof affirming the action of the commissioner in revoking such license.

Section 36. Every society authorized to do business in the commonwealth shall appoint in writing the commissioner and each successor in office to be its true and lawful attorney upon whom all lawful process in any action or proceeding against it shall be served, and shall agree in such writing that any lawful process against it which is served upon said attorney shall be of the same legal force and validity as if served upon the society, and that the authority shall continue in force so long as any liability remains outstanding in the commonwealth. Copies of such appointment, certified by said commissioner, shall be deemed sufficient evidence thereof and shall be admitted in evidence with the same force and effect as the original thereof might be admitted.

Service shall only be made upon the commissioner, or if absent, upon the person in charge of his office. It shall be made in duplicate and shall constitute sufficient service upon the society. When legal process against a society is served upon the commissioner, he shall forthwith forward one of the duplicate copies by registered mail, prepaid, directed to the secretary or corresponding officer. Such service shall be made at least thirty days prior to the return day of the writ, and a society shall not be required to appear or file an answer, pleading or defence in less than thirty days after such service of any other process not commenced by writ. Legal process shall not be served upon a society except in the manner herein provided. At the time of serving any process upon the commissioner, the plaintiff or complainant in the action shall pay to the commissioner a fee of two dollars.

Section 37. No application or petition for injunction against any domestic, foreign or alien society, or branch thereof, shall be brought in any court of the commonwealth except by the attorney general upon request of the commissioner.

Section 38. All decisions and findings of the commissioner made under the provisions of this chapter shall be subject to review by proper proceedings in any court of competent jurisdiction in the commonwealth.

Section 39. All assets shall be held, invested and disbursed for the use and benefit of the society, and no member or beneficiary shall have or acquire individual rights therein or become entitled to any apportionment or the surrender of any part thereof, except as provided in the contract.

A society may create, maintain, invest, disburse and apply any special fund or funds necessary to carry out any purpose permitted by the by-laws of such society.

Every society, the admitted assets of which are less than the sum of its accrued liabilities and reserves under all of its certificates when valued according to standards required for certificates issued, shall, in every provision of the by-laws of the society for payments by members of such society, in whatever form made, distinctly state the purpose of the same and the proportion thereof which may be used for expenses, and no part of the money collected for mortuary or disability purposes or the net accretions thereto shall be used for expenses.

Section 40. Every society shall invest its funds in securities permitted by chapter one hundred and seventy-five for the investment of the capital of insurance companies, except that it may invest an amount not exceeding ten per cent of its funds in the shares of federal savings and loan associations located in the commonwealth and, in addition, invest and

deposit in paid-up shares and accounts of and in cooperative banks chartered by the commonwealth, and may deposit any of its funds in any savings bank, or savings department of a trust company, chartered under the laws of the commonwealth; provided, that any foreign society permitted or seeking to do business in the commonwealth may invest its funds in accordance with the laws of the state where it is incorporated; and provided, further, that a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent of its death fund, may be invested in a building for use and occupation by the society as its home office; and that a society having branches situated in the Dominion of Canada, may invest a part of its death fund in the public funds of the Dominion of Canada, or of any province of the Dominion of Canada, not exceeding in the aggregate an amount equal to the sum of its collected premiums for the four months last past. Any society, having admitted assets as shown by its annual statement filed with the commissioner in excess of one hundred and five per cent of its entire liabilities, including its required reserves, provided such reserves are at least equivalent to the amount required by the American experience table of mortality with interest at two and one-half per cent per annum, may invest an amount not exceeding five per cent of its funds in the capital stock of a trust company incorporated in and doing business in the commonwealth, or of a national banking association incorporated under federal law and located in any one of the New England states, if such trust company or association has paid dividends in cash of not less than four per cent on its capital stock in each of the five years next preceding the date of the investment, and if the amount of surplus of such trust company or association is at least equal to fifty per cent of the amount of its capital stock.

Section 41. Reports shall be filed and synopsis of annual statements shall be published in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(1) Every society transacting business in the commonwealth shall annually, on or before the first day of March, unless for cause shown such time has been extended by the commissioner, file with the commissioner a true statement of its financial condition, transactions and affairs for the preceding calendar year and pay a fee of five dollars for filing same. The statement shall be in general form and context as approved by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for fraternal benefit societies and as supplemented by additional information required by the commissioner.

(2) A synopsis of its annual statement providing an explanation of the facts concerning the condition of the society thereby disclosed shall be printed and mailed to each benefit member of the society not later than June first of each year, or, in lieu thereof, such synopsis may be published in the society's official publication.

(3) As a part of the annual statement herein required, each society shall, on or before the first day of March, file with the commissioner a valuation of its certificates in force on December thirty-first last preceding, provided the commissioner may, in his discretion for cause shown, extend the time for filing such valuation for not more than two calendar months. Such report of valuation shall show, as reserve liabilities, the difference between the present mid-year value of the promised benefits provided in the certificates of such society in force and the present mid-year value of the future net premiums as the same are in practice actually collected, not including therein any value for the right to make extra assessments, and not including any amount by which the present mid-year value of future net premiums exceeds the present mid-year value of promised benefits on individual certificates. At the option of any society, in lieu of the above, the valuation may show the net tabular value. Such net tabular value as to certificates issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine, shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of law applicable prior to said January first, and, as to certificates issued on or after said January first, shall not be less than the reserves determined according to the Commissioners' Reserve Valuation method as

hereinafter defined. If the premium charged is less than the tabular net premium according to the basis of valuation used, and additional reserve equal to the present value of the deficiency in such premiums shall be set up and maintained as a liability. The reserve liabilities shall be properly adjusted in the event that the mid-year or tabular values are not appropriate.

(4) Reserves according to the Commissioners' Reserve Valuation method, for the life insurance and endowment benefits of certificates providing for a uniform amount of insurance and requiring the payment of uniform premiums shall be the excess, if any, of the present value, at the date of valuation, of such future guaranteed benefits provided for by such certificates, over the then present value of any future modified net premiums therefor. The modified net premiums for any such certificate shall be such uniform percentage of the respective contract premiums for such benefits that the present value, at the date of issue of the certificate, of all such modified net premiums shall be equal to the sum of the then present value of such benefits provided for by the certificate and the excess of (a) over (b), as follows:-

(a) A net level premium equal to the present value, at the date of issue, of such benefits provided for after the first certificate year, divided by the present value, at the date of issue, of an annuity of one per cent per annum payable on the first and each subsequent anniversary of such certificate on which a premium falls due; provided, however, that such net level annual premium shall not exceed the net level annual premium on the nineteen year premium whole life plan for insurance of the same amount at an age one year higher than the age at issue of such certificate; and

(b) A net one-year term premium for such benefits provided for in the first certificate year.

Reserves according to the Commissioners' Reserve Valuation method for (1) life insurance benefits for varying amounts of benefits or requiring the payment of varying premiums; (2) annuity and pure endowment benefits; (3) disability and accidental death benefits in all certificates and contracts; and (4) all other benefits except life insurance and endowment benefits, shall be calculated by a method consistent with the principles of this subsection.

(5) The present value of deferred payments due under incurred claims or matured certificates shall be deemed a liability of the society, and shall be computed upon mortality and interest standards prescribed in the following subsection:-

(6) Such valuation and underlying data shall be certified by a competent actuary or, at the expense of the society, verified by the actuary of the department of insurance of the state of domicile of the society.

The minimum standards of valuation for certificates issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine, shall be those provided by the law applicable immediately prior to said January first, but not lower than the standards used in the calculating of rates for such certificates.

The minimum standard of valuation for certificates issued on or after said January first shall be three and one-half per cent interest and the following tables:-

(a) For certificates of life insurance - American Men Ultimate Table of Mortality, with Bowerman's or Davis' Extension thereof or with the consent of the commissioner, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table or the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Industrial Table of Mortality;

(b) For annuity certificates, including life annuities provided or available under optional modes of settlement in such certificates - the 1937 Standard Annuity Table;

(c) For disability benefits issued in connection with life benefit certificates - Hunter's Disability Table, which, for active lives, shall be combined with a mortality table permitted for calculating the reserves on life insurance certificates, except that the table known as Class III Disability

Table (1926) modified to conform to the contractual waiting period, shall be used in computing reserves for disability benefits under a contract which presumes that total disability shall be considered to be permanent after a specified period;

(d) For accidental death benefits issued in connection with life benefit certificates - the Inter-Company Double Indemnity Mortality Table combined with a mortality table permitted for calculating the reserves for life insurance certificates; and

(e) For non-cancellable accident and health benefits - the Class III Disability Table (1926) with conference modifications or, with the consent of the commissioner, tables based upon the society's own experience.

The commissioner may, in his discretion, accept other standards for valuation if he finds that the reserves produced thereby will not be less in the aggregate than reserves computed in accordance with the minimum valuation standard herein prescribed. The commissioner may, in his discretion, vary the standards of mortality applicable to all certificates of insurance on substandard lives or other extra hazardous lives by any society authorized to do business in the commonwealth. Whenever the mortality experience under all certificates valued on the same mortality table is in excess of the expected mortality according to such table for a period of three consecutive years, the commissioner may require additional reserves when deemed necessary in his judgment on account of such certificates.

Any society, with the consent of the commissioner of insurance or other officer or officers exercising like powers of the state of domicile of the society and under such conditions, if any, which he may impose, may establish and maintain reserves on its certificates in excess of the reserves required thereunder, but the contractual rights of any insured member shall not be affected thereby.

(7) A society neglecting to file the annual statement in the form and within the time provided by this section shall forfeit one hundred dollars for each day during which such neglect continues, and, upon notice by the commissioner to that effect, its authority to do business in this state shall cease while such default continues.

Section 42. Any society may, in the annual statement required by section forty-one, value its bonds or other evidences of debt having a fixed term and rate and not in default as to principal or interest and if amply secured, in accordance with the following rule:- if purchased at par, at the par value; if purchased above or below par, on the basis of the purchase price adjusted so as to bring the value to par at maturity and so as to yield meantime the effective rate of interest at which the purchase was made; provided that the purchase price shall in no case be taken at a higher figure than the actual market value at the time of purchase and provided, further, that the commissioner shall have full discretion in determining the method of calculating values according to the foregoing rule; and provided, also, that any society may return such bonds or other evidences of debt at either their market or their book value but in no event at any aggregate value exceeding the aggregate of the values calculated according to the foregoing rule.

Section 43. If the stated periodical contributions of the members of any society subject to section forty-one are insufficient to pay all reported death, disability, hospitalization and medical service claims in full, and to provide for the creation and maintenance of the funds required by its by-laws or by this chapter, additional contributions or additional, increased or extra rates of contributions shall be collected from its members to meet the deficiency, and the by-laws of the society shall so provide; and such by-laws may provide that upon the written application or consent of the member his certificate may be charged with its proportion of any deficiency disclosed by valuation, with interest not exceeding five per cent per annum.

Section 44. The commissioner, or any person he may appoint, shall have the power of visitation and examination into the affairs of any domestic society, and he shall make such examination at least once in every three years. He may employ assistants for the purpose of such examination, and he, or any person he may appoint, shall have free access to all books, papers and documents that relate to the business of the society. The minutes of the proceedings of the supreme legislative or governing body and of the board of directors or corresponding body of a society shall be in the English language. In making any such examination the commissioner may summon and qualify as witnesses under oath and examine its officers, agents and employees or other persons in relation to the affairs, transactions and condition of the society. A summary of the report of the commissioner and such recommendations or statements of the commissioner as may accompany such report, shall be read at the first meeting of the board of directors or corresponding body of the society following the receipt thereof, and if directed so to do by the commissioner, shall also be read at the first meeting of the supreme legislative or governing body of the society following the receipt thereof. A copy of the report, recommendations and statements of the commissioner shall be furnished by the society to each member of such board of directors or other governing body. The expense of each examination and of each valuation, including compensation and actual expense of examiners, shall be paid by the society examined or whose certificates are valued, upon statements furnished by the commissioner.

Section 45. The commissioner, or any person whom he may appoint, may examine any foreign or alien society transacting or applying for admission to transact business in this state. He may employ assistants, and he, or any person he may appoint, shall have free access to all books, papers and documents that relate to the business of the society. He may in his discretion accept, in lieu of such examination, the examination of the insurance department of the state, territory, district, province or country where such society is organized. The compensation and actual expenses of the examiners making any examination or general or special valuation shall be paid by the society examined or by the society whose certificate obligations have been valued, upon statements furnished by the commissioner.

Section 46. Pending, during or after an examination or investigation of a society, either domestic, foreign or alien, the commissioner shall make public no financial statement, report or finding, nor shall he permit to become public any financial statement, report or finding affecting the status, standing or rights of any society, until a copy thereof shall have been served upon the society at its principal office and the society shall have been afforded a reasonable opportunity to answer any such financial statement, report or finding and to make such showing in connection therewith as it may desire.

Section 47. No person shall cause or permit to be made, issued or circulated in any form -

(a) Any misrepresentation or false or misleading statement concerning the terms, benefits or advantages of any fraternal insurance contract now issued or to be issued in the commonwealth, or the financial condition of any society;

(b) Any false or misleading estimate or statement concerning the dividends or shares of surplus paid or to be paid by any society on any insurance contract; or

(c) Any incomplete comparison of an insurance contract of one society with an insurance contract of another society or insurer for the purpose of inducing the lapse, forfeiture or surrender of any insurance contract. A comparison of insurance contracts is incomplete if it does not compare in detail -

(1) The gross rates, and the gross rates less any dividend or other

reduction allowed at the date of the comparison; and

(2) Any increase in cash values, and all the benefits provided by each contract for the possible duration thereof as determined by the life expectancy of the insured; or if it omits from consideration -

(3) Any benefit or value provided in the contract;

(4) Any differences as to amount or period of rates; or

(5) Any differences in limitations or conditions or provisions which directly or indirectly affect the benefits.

In any determination of the incompleteness or misleading character of any comparison or statement, it shall be presumed that the insured had no knowledge of any of the contents of the contract involved.

Any person who violates any provision of this section or knowingly receives any compensation or commission by or in consequence of such violation, shall be punished by a fine not less than one hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment; and shall, in addition, be liable in the amount of three times the sum received by such violator as compensation or commission, which may be sued for and recovered by any person or society aggrieved for his or its own use and benefit in an action of tort.

Section 48. No society doing business in the commonwealth shall make or permit any unfair discrimination between insured members of the same class and equal expectation of life in the premiums charged for certificates of insurance, in the dividends or other benefits payable thereon, or in any other of the terms and conditions of the contracts it makes.

No society, by itself, or any other party, and no agent or solicitor, personally, or by any other party, shall offer, promise, allow, give, set off, or pay, directly or indirectly, any valuable consideration or inducement to, or for insurance, on any risk authorized to be taken by such society, which is not specified in the certificate. No member shall receive or accept, directly or indirectly, any rebate of premium, or part thereof, or agent's or solicitor's commission thereon, payable on any certificate, or receive or accept any favor or advantage or share in the dividends or other benefits to accrue on, or any valuable consideration or inducement not specified in, the contract of insurance.

Section 49. Every society organized or licensed under this chapter is hereby declared to be a charitable and benevolent institution, and all of its funds shall be exempt from all and every state, county, district, municipal and school tax other than taxes on real estate and office equipment.

Section 50. Societies shall be governed by this chapter, and shall be exempt from all other provisions of the insurance laws of the commonwealth except sections sixteen, one hundred and sixty A, one hundred and sixty B, one hundred and seventy-eight to one hundred and eighty, inclusive, and one hundred and ~~eighty-five~~ ^{eighty-five} of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, not only in governmental relations with the commonwealth, but for every other purpose; and no law hereafter enacted shall apply to them unless they are expressly designated therein.

Section 51. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be so construed as to affect or apply to -

(a) Grand or subordinate lodges of societies, orders or associations doing business in the commonwealth on December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-eight, which provide benefits exclusively through local or subordinate lodges;

(b) Orders, societies or associations which admit to membership only persons engaged in one or more crafts or hazardous occupations, in the same or similar lines of business, insuring only their own members, their families and descendants of members, and the ladies' societies or ladies' auxiliaries to such orders, societies or associations;

No society which, by the provisions of this section, is exempt from the requirements of this chapter, except any society described in clause (b) of this section, shall give or allow, or promise to give or allow, to any person any compensation for procuring new members.

Every society which provides for benefits in case of death or disability resulting solely from accident, and which does not obligate itself to pay natural death or sick benefits, shall have all of the privileges and be subject to all the applicable provisions and regulations of this chapter except that the provisions thereof relating to medical examination, valuations of benefit certificates, and incontestability, shall not apply to such society.

The commissioner may require from any society or association, by examination or otherwise, such information as will enable him to determine whether such society or association is exempt from the provisions of this chapter.

Section 52. Any person who willfully makes a false or fraudulent statement in or relating to an application for membership or for the purpose of obtaining money from or a benefit in any society, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Any person who willfully makes a false or fraudulent statement in any verified report or declaration under oath required or authorized by this chapter, or of any material fact or thing contained in a sworn statement concerning the death or disability of a member for the purpose of procuring payment of a benefit named in the certificate, shall be guilty of perjury and shall be subject to the penalties therefor prescribed by law.

Any person who solicits membership for, or in any manner assists in procuring membership in, any society not licensed to do business in this state shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

Any person guilty of a willful violation of, or neglect or refusal to comply with, the provisions of this chapter for which a penalty is not otherwise prescribed, shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars.

Section 53. The superior court shall have jurisdiction in equity, upon an information filed by the Attorney General at the relation of the commissioner, to restrain all violations of this chapter and to enforce compliance with the provisions thereof and payment of all fines, forfeitures or penalties provided thereby. The remedy herein provided shall be in addition to all other remedies otherwise provided by law or by this chapter, and not in substitution therefor.

Section 54. Any contract of insurance or any benefit certificate made, issued, issued or delivered by any society in violation of any provision of this chapter, or any provision of its charter, articles of association, constitution or by-laws, shall nevertheless be valid and binding upon it and its members, but the rights, duties and obligations of the parties thereto shall be determined by the provisions of this chapter and of the charter, articles of association, constitution and by-laws of the society.

Section 55. Whoever solicits membership in any society not duly authorized to transact business in the commonwealth, or, whoever, for a person other than himself, or as an agent, solicitor, organizer, officer or other representative of any such society or of any local or subordinate lodge or branch thereof, acts or aids in any manner in the issue, delivery, negotiation, continuance or renewal of any contract of insurance or benefit certificate in such society, or whoever, as such agent, solicitor, organizer, officer or other representative, acts or aids in any manner in the transaction of any business on behalf of such society or of any local or subordinate lodge or branch thereof, by the collection or transmission of dues or assessments,

the calling or holding of meetings, or otherwise, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars.

Whoever by means of cards, circulars, letterheads, advertisements, signs or other methods, represents or holds himself out to the public as being an agent, solicitor, organizer, officer or other representative of any such society or of any local or subordinate lodge or branch thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Section 56. Any society operating on the lodge system with a representative form of government whose rates are on a basis of mortality not lower than the national fraternal congress table as adopted by the national fraternal congress, August twenty-third, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, if its constitution and by-laws so provide, may pay a pension to any employee who has been continuously in the service of the society for ten years or more and who has become incapacitated for further service by reason of physical or mental disability, and may pay a pension to any employee who has been continuously in the service of the society for fifteen years or more and who is retired by reason of the infirmities of age or has attained the age of sixty-five years. All moneys expended for the purposes of this section shall be paid from the expense fund of the society.

SECTION 2. Any society as defined in chapter one hundred and seventy-six of the General Laws as in effect immediately preceding the effective date of this act which is transacting business on December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-eight, under the authority of sections forty-five to forty-six D, inclusive, of said chapter and similar societies organized hereafter may exercise all the rights, powers and privileges prescribed for such society under said chapter as in effect immediately preceding the effective date of this act.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect on January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

Approved August 15, 1958.

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS and PENSIONS (Acts of 1958)

CHAP. 128 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF POLICEMEN AND FIRE FIGHTERS UNDER THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW BE EXTENDED TO WIDOWS OF POLICEMEN AND FIRE FIGHTERS WHO HAVE SERVED CONTINUOUSLY IN A CITY OR TOWN FOR NOT LESS THAN TWENTY YEARS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The second paragraph of section 85J of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 583 of the acts of 1957, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- If a policeman or fire fighter who has served continuously for not less than twenty years in any city or town where he would be eligible for retirement under the provisions of sections eighty to eighty-five, inclusive, dies before being retired, his widow shall receive two-thirds of the yearly amount of said option B allowance to which such policeman or fire fighter would have been entitled had he attained age sixty, and had his retirement taken place on the date of his death.

Approved February 28, 1958.

CHAP. 291 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT BROTHERS AND MARRIED SISTERS OF PERSONS UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW SHALL BE ELIGIBLE FOR NOMINATION AS BENEFICIARIES THEREUNDER.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to make brothers and married sisters of persons under the contributory retirement law immediately eligible for nomination as beneficiaries thereunder, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Option (c) of subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 7 of chapter 618 of the acts of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out the last paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

No person shall be eligible for nomination as beneficiary under this option unless such person is the spouse, child, father, mother, sister or brother of such member.

Approved April 28, 1958.

CHAP. 321 - AN ACT MAKING CERTAIN CLARIFYING CHANGES IN THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 1 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the definition "Maximum age," as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

"Maximum age," the age on the last day of the month in which any member classified in Group 1 as provided for in paragraph (2) (g) of section three attains age seventy, or if classified in Group 2 or Group 3 attains age sixty-five.

Section 2. Clause (iv) of paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of said chapter 32, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 609 of the acts of 1956, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 14, the word and letter "Group A" and inserting in place thereof the word and number:- Group 1.

Section 3. Said subdivision (2) of said section 3 of said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (g), as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 630 of the acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(g) Department heads shall furnish to the board within thirty days after the receipt of a written request therefor, a statement giving the name, title, rate of regular compensation, duties, date of birth and length and class of service of each employee in his department and thereupon the board shall classify each member in one of the following groups:

Group 1 - Officials and general employees including clerical, administrative and technical workers, laborers, mechanics and all others not otherwise classified.

Group 2 - Members of police and fire departments not classified in Group 1, members of the police force of the metropolitan district commission, capitol police, public works building police, permanent watershed guards and permanent park police, employees of the Port of Boston Commission comprising guards, guard sergeants, head guard and chief of waterfront police, conservation officers paid as such, district fire wardens, coastal wardens in the department of natural resources, officials and employees of the registry of motor vehicles having police powers, officials and employees of the department of public safety having police powers, employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said employees, employees of the General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport, comprising permanent crash

crewmen, fire control man, assistant fire control men, and employees of the commonwealth and of any county, regardless of any official classification, whose regular and major duties require them to have the care, custody, instruction or other supervision of prisoners or insane persons or of defective delinquents; provided, that no member who attains age sixty-five while classified in Group 1 may thereafter be classified in Group 2, irrespective of change of employment.

Group 3 - Officers and inspectors of the division of state police in the department of public safety referred to in section twenty-six, who shall be retired and receive retirement allowances as provided for in said section and in section seven, anything in sections one to twenty-eight inclusive to the contrary notwithstanding.

Section 4. The first sentence of paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of section 5 of said chapter 32, as amended by section 4 of chapter 388 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by striking out, in lines 2 and 3, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 5. Said subdivision (1) of said section 5 of said chapter 32, is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (c), as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(c) Any member in service who, as the result of the provisions of paragraph (2) (g) of section three, is reclassified as a member in Group 2 after attaining the maximum age for said group, upon his written request and with the approval of the board, may be continued in service for a period not exceeding two years from the date as of which he is reclassified but in no event beyond the maximum age for a member classified in Group 1; provided, that no deductions shall be made from his regular compensation after such date of reclassification and when retired he shall receive a superannuation retirement allowance equal to that to which he would have been entitled under his new classification if retired at the maximum age for a member classified in Group 2. Such member upon such reclassification shall be paid that portion of the amount of his accumulated regular deductions which is attributable to his service after attaining the maximum age for a member classified in Group 2.

Section 6. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of said section 5 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 661 of the acts of 1957, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 2, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 7. Said paragraph (a) of said subdivision (2) of said section 5 of said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out the table, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following table:-

Table showing Percentage of the Amount of Average Annual Rate of Regular Compensation to be multiplied by the Number of Years of Creditable Service.

Per Cent	Age Last Birthday at Date of Retirement	
	Group 1.	Group 2
2.5	65 or over	60 or over
2.4	64	59
2.3	63	58
2.2	62	57
2.1	61	56
2.0	60	55
1.9	59	-
1.8	58	-

1.7	57	-
1.6	56	-
1.5	55	-

Section 8. Paragraph (c) of said subdivision (2) of said section 5 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 9. Paragraph (d) of said subdivision (2) of said section 5 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 2, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 10. Subdivision (1) of section 6 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 1 and 2, as appearing in section 5 of chapter 667 of the acts of 1947, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 11. Subdivision (2) of said section 6 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 9 and in line 18, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 12. Subdivision (1) of section 7 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 2 and 3, as so appearing, the words "Group A or Group B, or any member in service classified in Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2, or any member in service classified in Group 3.

Section 13. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of said section 7 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 2 and 3, as so appearing, the words "Group A or Group B, or for any member classified in Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2, or for any member classified in Group 3.

Section 14. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision (2) of said section 7 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 4, the words "Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words: - Group 2.

Section 15. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of said section 7 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 8, the words "Group B or Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 2 or Group 3.

Section 16. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision (3) of said section 7 or said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 2, the words "Group B or Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 2 or Group 3.

Section 17. Subdivision (1) of section 10 of chapter 32, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 661 of the acts of 1957, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2, - and by striking out, in line 33, the words "Group A" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1.

Section 18, Paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of said section 10 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 784 of the acts of 1951, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words: - Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 19. Paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of section 16 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 1 and 2, the words "Group A or

Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 20. Subdivision (2) of said section 16 of said chapter 32, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 784 of the acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 2, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 21. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of said section 16 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 1 and 2, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 22. Subdivision (5) of said section 16 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 11, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 3.

Section 23. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of section 26 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words;- Group 3.

Section 24. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of said section 26 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1 and in line 17, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words:- Group 3.

Section 25. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision (3) of said section 26 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 3.

Section 26. Subdivision (4) of said section 26 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 5, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 3.

Approved May 12, 1958.

CHAP. 341 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PENSIONS OF CERTAIN MEMBERS OF THE JUDICIARY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 65A, as most recently amended by chapter 670 of the acts of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following section:-
Section 65A. A chief justice or any associate justice of the supreme judicial court, the superior court or the municipal court of the city of Boston, any judge or associate judge of the land court, any judge of probate and insolvency, a justice of any district court other than the municipal court of the city of Boston, or a justice of the Boston juvenile court, who shall be retired under Article LVIII of the amendments to the constitution shall thereupon be entitled to receive a pension for life at an annual rate equal to three-fourths of the annual rate of salary payable to him at the time of such retirement, to be paid from the same source and in the same manner as the salaries of like judicial officers of his court are paid.

A chief justice, justice, associate justice, judge or associate judge of any such court or courts appointed to any such judicial office on or before July thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six, who, after having served in any such office or offices at least ten years continuously, notwithstanding that this continuous service may involve one or more appointments made subsequent to July thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six, and having attained the age of seventy years, shall resign his office, shall thereupon be entitled to receive a pension for life at an annual rate equal to three-fourths of the annual rate of salary payable to him at the time of such resignation, to be paid from the same source and in the same manner as the salaries of like judicial officers of his court are paid.

A chief justice, justice, associate justice, judge or associate judge of

any such court or courts appointed to his office after July thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six, and to whom the provisions of the preceding paragraph are not applicable, who, after having served in any such office or offices at least ten years continuously and having attained the age of seventy years, shall resign his office at any time within thirty days thereafter, shall thereupon be entitled to receive a pension for life at an annual rate equal to three-fourths of the annual rate of salary payable to him at the time of such resignation, to be paid from the same source and in the same manner as the salaries of like judicial officers of his court are paid.

A justice of a district court who is retired under Article LVIII of the amendments to the constitution or who resigns in accordance with the provisions of this section, and who has served continuously for ten years prior to such retirement or resignation in the appellate division of a district court or in the superior court under the provisions of sections fourteen B to fourteen E of chapter two hundred and twelve, or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, or as a member of the administrative committee of the district courts, shall, in addition to all other amounts received under the provisions of this section, be entitled to receive a pension for life equal to three-fourths of the average annual compensation paid him for such service during the ten years next preceding such retirement or resignation.

Section 2. Chapter six hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-seven is hereby repealed.

Approved May 20, 1958.

**CHAP. 359 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO RIGHTS OF CERTAIN MEMBERS
WHO TRANSFER MEMBERSHIP UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY
RETIREMENT LAW.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (e) of subdivision (6) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by section 2 of chapter 388 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "service" in line 20, the words:- ; provided that, in the case of a member whose account is transferred under said paragraph (8) (a), this paragraph shall not apply after the member has rendered service or attained an age so that he would have been eligible to retire if he had continued to be a member of the retirement system from which his account was transferred.

Section 2. The provisions of this act shall apply to any person whose account was transferred under paragraph (8) (a) of section three of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws after July first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six.

Approved June 4, 1958.

**CHAP. 360 - AN ACT FURTHER DEFINING THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS ON THE RIGHTS OF
MEMBERS OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (2) of section 14 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraphs (a) and (b), as amended by chapter 542 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs:-

(a) All sums of money payable under the provisions of sections thirty-one, thirty-four, thirty-four A, thirty-five and thirty-five A of chapter one hundred and fifty-two directly to a retired member or to the legal representative or dependents of a deceased member on account of his death, including so much of the amount of any lump sum settlement payable under the provisions of such sections directly to any such person as is allocable to the period following the retirement or death of such member, but excluding any

payments for or amounts allocable to any period prior to the date his retirement allowance became effective, shall be offset against and payable in lieu of any pension payable on his account under the provisions of section six, seven or nine by reason of the same injury, but not against his accumulated total deductions or any annuity derived therefrom. Whenever the amount of any such lump settlement is payable directly to a beneficiary, the period over which it is allocable for purposes of this section shall be determined by the actuary in a manner which is consistent with that set forth in paragraph (1) (c) of this section. If any such pension exceeds the compensation payable on account of such member under such provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-two when both are reduced to the same periodical basis, the excess only shall be paid as a pension so long as such compensation continues. If any such pension is less than or equal to such compensation, no pension shall be paid so long as such compensation continues to be equal to or greater than such pension.

(b) In all cases where a member or a beneficiary receives delayed compensation payments or an amount of any lump sum settlement payable directly to him under the provisions of sections thirty-one, thirty-four, thirty-four A, thirty-five or thirty-five A of chapter one hundred and fifty-two subsequent to his receipt of payments under any pension granted under the provisions of section six, seven or nine by reason of the same injury, no further pension payments shall be made unless and until such time as the total amounts which by then would have been payable as compensation and pension together as set forth in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, if there had been no delay in making such compensation payments, shall exceed the total amounts of compensation and pension actually paid by them after due allowance in either case for the allocation of any such lump sum settlement.

Approved June 4, 1958.

CHAP. 403 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING ADVANCE PAYMENTS TO CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF THE COMMONWEALTH WHO ARE ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after section 97 the following section:- Section 98. The state treasurer may make advance payments in an amount not to exceed any retirement allowance actually due to employees of the commonwealth who are eligible for, and who have filed application for, retirement, during such period as is necessary for the processing of such application for retirement. The said treasurer shall make rules and regulations governing such payment.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 404 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO RIGHTS OF CERTAIN MEMBERS OF CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of section 14 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- During such periods, however, no deductions for the annuity savings fund of the system shall be made from payments such members shall receive under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-two, nor shall he withdraw his accumulated total deductions therefrom.

Section 2. The paragraph inserted after paragraph (a) of said subdivision (1) of said section 14 of said chapter 32, as amended by chapter 484 of the acts of 1952, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- At the time of his retirement there shall be transferred from the pension fund of the system

of which he was a member at the time of the accident, to the annuity savings fund of the system of which he is then a member, the amount which said person would have paid into said fund had his employment in the service of the commonwealth or political subdivision thereof not been interrupted by his industrial accident with regular interest to the date of retirement, but in no event more than would be credited to him if regular deductions with interest were made on his full salary or wages; provided, that any sum so paid by the commonwealth or any political subdivision thereof shall be used only to provide an increased retirement allowance of the person on whose account such payment is made.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 407 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT OF CERTAIN RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of section 23 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, is hereby amended by striking out clause (i), as amended by chapter 417 of the acts of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:-

(i) In securities, other than mortgages or collateral loans, which are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks under the laws of the commonwealth; provided that:-

(A) Not more than twenty per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in railroad obligations, nor shall more than two per cent of the said assets be invested in the obligations of any one operating railroad corporation, including its direct and assumed obligations and including also the obligations of lessor railroad corporations which derive seventy-five per cent or more of their income from leases of their railroads to said operating railroad corporation.

(B) Not more than twenty-five per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in the bonds of telephone companies, nor shall more than two and one-half per cent of such assets be invested in the bonds of any one telephone company.

(C) Not more than forty per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in the bonds of public service companies, nor shall more than three per cent of such assets be invested in the bonds of any one such corporation.

(D) Not more than ten per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in obligations made eligible for investment by savings banks under the provisions of section fifty of chapter one hundred and sixty-eight, nor shall more than one per cent of such assets be invested in the obligations of any one obligor so made eligible for investment.

(E) Not more than fifteen per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in bank stocks and insurance companies stocks, nor shall more than one and one-half per cent of such assets be invested in the stock of any one bank or insurance company.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 408. AN ACT PROVIDING RETIREMENT BOARDS AN ALTERNATIVE METHOD OF PREPARING THE ANNUAL STATEMENT RELATIVE TO THE STATUS OF A MEMBER'S ACCOUNT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (i) of subdivision (5) of section 20 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence added by section 1 of chapter 642 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Such statement shall show either the total contribution since the member entered the retirement system, the total amount of

interest which has accrued, and the combined total in the account as of the end of the previous calendar year, or the regular deductions for the previous calendar year, additional deductions, if any, for the previous calendar year, regular interest credited for the previous calendar year, and accumulated total deductions as of the close of the previous calendar year.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 550. AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT FULL TIME EMPLOYEES OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH WHOSE COMPENSATION IS PAID BY THE UNITED STATES SHALL BE CLASSIFIED IN GROUP 2.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 3 of chapter 321 of the acts of 1958, is hereby further amended by striking out the definition of Group 2 and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

Group 2. - Members of police and fire departments not classified in Group 1, members of the police force of the metropolitan district commission, capitol police, public works building police, permanent watershed guards and permanent park police, employees of the Port of Boston Commission comprising guards, guard sergeants, head guard and chief of waterfront police, conservation officers paid as such, district fire wardens, coastal wardens in the department of natural resources, officials and employees of the registry of motor vehicles having police powers, officials and employees of the department of public safety having police powers, employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said employees, employees of the General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport, comprising permanent crash crewmen, fire control man, assistant fire control men, employees whose regular compensation is paid by the United States from funds allocated to the Massachusetts National Guard and who are regularly and permanently employed under the control of the military department of the commonwealth and whose duties in such employment require substantially all normal working hours and whose continued employment is based upon federal recognition in the Massachusetts National Guard, and employees of the commonwealth and of any county, regardless of any official classification, whose regular and major duties require them to have the care, custody, instruction or other supervision of prisoners or insane persons or of defective delinquents; provided, that no member who attains age sixty-five while classified in Group 1 may thereafter be classified in Group 2, irrespective of change of employment.

Approved August 25, 1958.

CHAP. 559. AN ACT AUTHORIZING CITIES AND TOWNS TO GRANT ANNUITIES TO THE SURVIVING SPOUSE, OR CHILDREN, OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS OR EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE BEEN RETIRED OR PENSIONED UNDER ANY NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 95 the following section:- Section 95A. For the purpose of promoting the public good, and in consideration of long and meritorious service of any official or employee who has been retired or pensioned under the provisions of any non-contributory retirement law or who was entitled to be retired under the provisions of any such law but who died before being retired under which such official or employee had no rights under the pro-

visions of law relative to said retirement allowance or pension to elect that benefits be paid to a survivor, a city or town may grant an annuity to his surviving spouse, so long as such spouse survives and does not remarry, or, if there is no surviving spouse, to a legal guardian for the benefit of any surviving child who is unmarried and under age eighteen, in such amount as it may determine, but not to exceed one half of the regular annual compensation received by such official or employee or two thousand dollars, whichever is less; provided, that such official or employee had been permanently employed on a full-time basis by such city or town for not less than fifteen years; and provided, further, that such spouse or child is not receiving a retirement allowance or pension under the provisions of any general or special law.

Section 2. Section 97 of said chapter 32, inserted by chapter 387 of the acts of 1953, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "ninety-five," in line 2, the words: -, ninety-five A.

Section 3. The provisions of section ninety-five A of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, inserted by section one of this act, shall apply to the spouse or child of any official or employee of a city or town whether or not such official or employee died prior to the effective date of this act.

Approved August 29, 1958.

CHAP. 578. AN ACT MAKING CERTAIN TEMPORARY TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON MEMBERS OF THE STATE-BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (d) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 667 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the words: - ; and provided further, that any teacher employed in the school department of the city of Boston on a provisional, temporary, temporary provisional or similar basis shall, upon the completion of a school year of service in the public schools of said city, become a member in service of the State-Boston retirement system if then under sixty years of age. For the purposes of this paragraph, a school year of service shall be deemed to have been completed upon the termination of a school year in which the teacher, while holding a certificate granted by the board of education under section thirty-eight G of chapter seventy-one or while exempt from the provisions of said section because of employment as a teacher in the service of said city prior to the effective date of said section thirty-eight G, has actually performed teaching duties on more than one hundred and twenty school days, whether or not consecutive, in such school year.

Section 2. This act shall apply only to teachers employed in the school department of the city of Boston on or after September first in the current year; but service prior to said date shall be included in determining the eligibility of any such teacher for membership in the State-Boston retirement system.

Approved September 22, 1958.

CHAP. 589. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN MEMBERS OF THE DIVISION OF STATE POLICE BE CLASSIFIED AS MEMBERS IN GROUP 2 UNDER THE RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The definition of Group 2 in paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 550 of the acts of 1958, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "Group 1," in line 2, the words: -, members of the division

of state police appointed under the provisions of section six of chapter twenty-two.

Section 2. Subdivision (1) of section 26 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the definition of "Officer," as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

"Officer," an officer of the division of state policy in the department of public safety appointed thereto under section nine A of chapter twenty-two.

Approved September 26, 1958.

CHAP. 614 - AN ACT PROVIDING SURVIVOR BENEFITS TO CERTAIN ELIGIBLE WIDOWS AND CHILDREN UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 494 of the acts of 1955, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

The normal monthly retirement allowance payable under this option to a widow of a deceased member having at least five years of creditable service shall be not less than the allowance provided under section twelve B; provided, such widow had been married to such member for at least three years and was living with him at the time of his death.

Section 2. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 12A, inserted by chapter 505 of the acts of 1956, the following section:- Section 12B. If a member in service who has five years of creditable service dies and leaves a wife to whom he had been married for at least three years and with whom he was living at the time of his death, there shall be paid to such widow an allowance of one hundred dollars a month, and if there are any children of said deceased member who are under the age of eighteen or over said age and physically or mentally incapacitated from earning, an additional allowance of fifty dollars a month for the first such child plus an allowance of thirty-five dollars for each additional such child, shall be paid to said widow for the benefit of all such children. If there is no surviving widow of such member or if his surviving widow dies such amount as would be payable to a widow under this section for her own use and for the benefit of such children shall be paid in equal shares to such children surviving. If a widow remarries all payments under the foregoing provisions shall terminate, and thereafter each such child shall be paid thirty-five dollars monthly. Allowances payable to a widow under this section shall terminate upon her remarriage or death; and allowances payable to or for a child shall terminate upon his adoption, upon reaching the age of eighteen unless he is physically or mentally incapacitated from earning, or upon his marriage, whichever first occurs, or upon his death. The word "child" shall include a legally adopted child of the deceased member.

A surviving eligible widow may elect to receive allowances under this section or to receive the survivor benefits as provided under option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve.

The allowances paid to any widow or child under the provisions of this section shall not be in addition to but shall be reduced by the amount of any benefits payable to such widow or child as old age and survivors' insurance benefit payments under the federal social security act.

Approved October 3, 1958.

CHAP 669 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SURVIVING SPOUSE OF CERTAIN VETERANS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The third paragraph of section 58B of chapter 32 of the

General Laws, as appearing in chapter 413 of the acts of 1957, is hereby amended by adding after the word "source," in line 9, the following words:-; provided that said widow and the deceased veteran were living together at the time of his death, or that the retiring authority finds that they had been living apart for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on the part of the widow.

Section 2. The fourth paragraph of said section 58B of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 708 of the acts of 1957, is hereby amended by adding at the end the following sentence:- If the deceased veteran was a member of a system established under sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, the provisions of paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section eleven and Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve shall apply unless the appropriate retiring authority, as defined in section fifty-nine, is notified in writing of the election of the pension under this section within ninety days of the date of death of the veteran; provided, that no pension shall be paid under this section if the deceased veteran is survived by a beneficiary appointed under Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve other than his spouse.

Section 3. Subdivision (3) of section 25 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by inserting after the third sentence the following sentence:- If a member entitled to be retired under the provisions of section fifty-eight dies before making written application for such retirement, or, having exercised the option provided by section fifty-eight B, dies before the effective date of his retirement, his widow shall, in addition to the pension provided under said section fifty-eight B, be paid the amount of the accumulated deductions credited to the account of said member in the annuity savings fund of the system of which he was a member on the date of his death, unless said member has designated a beneficiary other than his widow under the provisions of paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section eleven in which case said accumulated deductions shall be paid to such designated beneficiary.

Section 4. This act shall take effect as of June fourth, nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

Approved October 21, 1958.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

The following are the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations of the following companies together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

<u>Zone</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Examiner</u>	<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses & Travel</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Columbian National Life Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	T. R. Them) R. Badger)	\$ 4,280.00	\$ 2,016.18	\$ 6,296.18
3	Georgia	R. P. Enderle	4,800.00	2,572.69	7,372.69
4	Michigan	C. C. Reynolds	4,409.00	1,729.20	6,138.20
6	Montana	L. E. Choquette	4,375.00	2,848.11	7,223.11
					<u>\$27,030.18</u>
<u>The Paul Revere Life Insurance Co.</u>					
<u>The Massachusetts Protective Assn., Inc.</u>					
2	Ohio	H. O. Thieringer	\$ 5,400.00	\$ 2,931.73	\$ 8,331.73
3	Mississippi	L. R. Mangold	4,960.00	3,217.93	8,177.93
4	No. Dakota	J. F. Vadnie	5,760.00	3,196.79	8,956.79
5	Arkansas	A. J. Roche	2,760.00	1,020.00	3,780.00
6	Hawaii	G. O. Cooke	5,040.00	3,033.07	8,073.07
					<u>\$37,319.52</u>
<u>State Mutual Life Assurance Co. of America</u>					
2	Ohio	D. N. Stanbery	\$ 4,080.00	\$ 2,529.41	\$ 6,609.41
3	Tennessee	B. B. Brock	5,000.00	2,808.50	7,808.50
5	Kansas	T. W. Campbell	5,447.75	3,084.14	8,531.89
6	Montana	B. E. Bottomly	5,640.00	3,276.86	8,916.86
					<u>\$31,866.66</u>

EXAMINATIONS OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH AND FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

<u>Company</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
*Columbian National Life Insurance	Boston	Dec. 31, 1957	Jan. 6, 1958
*Paul Revere Life Insurance	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1957	Jan. 6, 1958
*Massachusetts Protective Assn.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1957	Jan. 6, 1958
*State Mutual Life Assurance	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1957	Jan. 6, 1958

The examinations of the following Life Insurance Companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1958 and will be included in the 1959 report:

*Berkshire Life Insurance	Pittsfield	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 5, 1959
*John Hancock Mutl. Life Ins.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 5, 1959
*Monarch Life Insurance	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1958	Oct. 5, 1959

*Zone Examinations

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following Fraternal Organizations were examined by this Department during 1958:

<u>Organization</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Exam: Comm.</u>
Royal Arcanum	Boston	12/31/57	1/2/58
Firemen's Mutl. Relief Assn. of the City of Springfield, Mass.	Springfield	12/31/57	3/10/58
Polish St. Michael the Archangel Society, Inc.	Lawrence	12/31/57	3/18/58
Francesco Saladini Society	Leominster	12/31/57	4/3/58
Foggia Mutl. Benefit Society, Inc.	Leominster	12/31/57	4/8/58
Northampton Firefighters Relief Assn.	Northampton	12/31/57	4/7/58
Firemen's Mutl. Relief Assn. of Taunton	Taunton	12/31/57	4/18/58
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	Boston	12/31/57	4/28/58
Italian Workmen's Mutl. Relief Assn.	Waverly	12/31/57	5/13/58
General Radio Mutl. Benefit Assn.	Cambridge	12/31/57	5/26/58
Sick Relief Assn. of Mass. Gen. Hosp. (Nurses' Alumnae)	Boston	12/31/57	5/26/58
Lithuanian St. Rocco Benefit Society	Brockton	12/31/57	6/5/58
Queen Elena Mutl. Benefit Society	Worcester	12/31/57	6/9/58
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	Worcester	6/30/58	8/20/58
Feminine Mutl. Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino of Newton	Newton	7/31/58	8/21/58
Italian Mutl. Help Soc. Artillery Corp.	Brockton	12/31/57	9/3/58
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrawa	Bridgewater	9/30/57	10/20/58
Mutual Fraternal Benefit Assn. of White Eagle	Brockton	12/31/57	9/17/58
St. Anthony DiPadova Women's Mutl. Benefit Society	Brockton	12/31/57	9/22/58
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Assn.	Ipswich	12/31/57	10/8/58
Polish Society of King John III under care Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Inc. in Clinton	Clinton	9/30/58	10/15/58
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester	Worcester	10/17/58	10/17/58
American Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	Peabody	10/31/58	11/7/58
Quincy Aragona Mutl. Benefit Assn.	Quincy	11/1/58	11/6/58
The Mutl. Fraternal Benefit Assn. of Tadeusz Kosciuszko of No. Abington	No. Abington	11/17/58	11/17/58
St. Petronella Lithuanian Roman Cath- olic Women's & Girl's Ben. Society	Worcester	11/7/58	11/7/58
Morgan Construction Mutl. Relief Assn.	Worcester	11/30/58	12/1/58
Boston Lettish Society, Inc.	Boston	11/30/58	12/1/58
Activity Progress Liberty Mutl. Benefit Society	Clinton	12/5/58	12/8/58
St. John Evengelst Temperance Benefit Society	So. Boston	11/30/58	12/15/58
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Assn.	Wakefield	12/17/58	12/18/58
Polish-American Citizen & Benefit Society of Maynard, Mass.	Maynard	12/31/58	12/31/58

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The following insurance companies were examined in connection with application to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Standard Life Insurance Company of Indiana	Indianapolis, Indiana
Allstate Life Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois
Life Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, California

EXAMINATIONS of SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

<u>Bank</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Previous Examination as of</u>
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bk.	Arlington	October 31, 1954
Charlestown Savings Bank (second examination)	Charlestown	October 31, 1957
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	October 31, 1954
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	October 31, 1954
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River	October 31, 1954
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	October 31, 1954
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	October 31, 1954
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	October 31, 1954
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1954
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	October 31, 1954
Roxbury Inst. for Savings	Roxbury	October 31, 1954
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem	October 31, 1954
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	October 31, 1954
Willey Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1954
General Insurance Guar. Fund	Boston	October 31, 1954

EXAMINATION OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made during 1958 as of December 31, 1957:

<u>Name of System</u>	<u>Cost of Supervision</u>	<u>Previous Examination as of</u>
<u>County Systems</u>		
Barnstable	\$2,084.61	December 31, 1954
Dukes	422.13	December 31, 1954
Franklin	1,288.03	December 31, 1954
Middlesex(old and new)	2,843.43	December 31, 1954
Plymouth	2,138.85	December 31, 1954
<u>City or Town Systems</u>		
Adams	867.41	December 31, 1954
Amesbury	611.35	December 31, 1954
Andover	1,597.61	December 31, 1954
Arlington	601.60	December 31, 1954
Athol	1,224.49	December 31, 1954
Attleboro	1,222.36	December 31, 1954
Belmont	365.29	December 31, 1954
Beverly	13,375.08	December 31, 1954
Braintree	2,149.85	December 31, 1954
Brockton	456.21	December 31, 1954

City or Town Systems (Cont.)

Clinton	\$1,192.04	December 31, 1954
Dedham	1,142.39	December 31, 1954
Easthampton	409.87	December 31, 1954
Fall River	2,987.41	December 31, 1954
Fitchburg	1,155.54	December 31, 1954
Gardner	1,302.43	December 31, 1954
Gloucester	908.90	December 31, 1954
Maynard	24.19	December 31, 1954
Medford	338.70	December 31, 1954
Montague	516.44	December 31, 1954
Quincy	494.22	December 31, 1954
Reading	1,175.29	December 31, 1954
Somerville	172.81	December 31, 1954
Taunton	3,207.51	December 31, 1954
Wakefield	1,507.46	December 31, 1954
Waltham	1,557.45	December 31, 1954
Watertown	262.66	December 31, 1954
Winthrop	79.46	December 31, 1954
Woburn	816.41	December 31, 1954

In addition, the following miscellaneous retirement systems were examined:

Teachers Retirement System
State Employees Retirement System

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES
AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange -

Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of \$1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of \$1,251.91 in the Savings Account, \$545.44 in the Death Account and \$197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain \$300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of \$309.29 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1958.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. -

Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to \$254.06 and cash in office, \$65.00. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1958, shows that the balance in the receiver's account has been \$214.06 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association, Inc. -

Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to \$1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1958, shows that the balance on deposit in the receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been \$253.23

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers -

Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont St., Boston was appointed receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of \$10.00 for the premium on the receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of \$816.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1958.

Massachusetts Accident Company -

The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1958 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND

December 31, 1958

Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, Me. to
Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Ledger Balance - December 31, 1957		\$1,526,309.24
<u>Income during 1958</u>		
Net Premiums	\$38,308.42	
Interest on Premium Notes	32.05	
Interest Received from Union Mutl.	44,761.25	
Share of Profits on Cancellable Business	<u>1,936.26</u>	
Total Income in 1958		85,037.98
Total		<u>\$1,611,347.22</u>
<u>Disbursements during 1958</u>		
Payments Made to Policyholders	\$96,453.50	
Out-of-Office Claim Expense	40.00	
Collection Fees	1,545.84	
Taxes	5,026.21	
Expense Allowance to Union Mutl.	<u>5,746.26</u>	
		108,811.81
Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1958		<u>\$1,502,535.41</u>
<u>Assets</u>		
Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1958		\$1,502,535.41
		<u>\$1,502,535.41</u>
<u>Liabilities*</u>		
Claim Reserve	645,314.00	
Claim Expense	8,066.00	
Unearned Premiums	13,133.20	
Active Life Reserve	60,848.00	
Reserve for Unpaid Restoration Payments	571.28	

Liabilities (Cont.)

Unclaimed Restoration of Indemnity Fund	\$ 494.13	
Reserve for Taxes	7,635.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	150,253.54	
Surplus	616,220.26	
		<u>\$1,502,535.41</u>

*Complete figures are not yet available to reflect the restoration to be made in 1959 and to be based on 6 1/2% of original indemnities.

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES
and BONDS

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1956 - 1958:

<u>CANCELLATIONS</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>1958</u>
Sustained, after hearing	1,291	1,493	2,160
Complainant defaulted	519	528	954
Both defaulted	3	4	7
Withdrawn	217	139	305
Annulled, after hearing	1,028	1,000	1,623
Reinstated	540	433	498
Company defaulted	2	2	25
Invalid cancellation	111	129	259
Continued generally	149	175	130
Dismissed, complaint invalid	20	19	44
Power of attorney	15	20	37
New certificate filed	116	121	180
Cancelled by insured	46	28	65
No cancellation	34	27	51
New policy issued	-	-	-
Sub-totals	<u>4,091</u>	<u>4,118</u>	<u>6,338</u>
 <u>REFUSALS</u>	 <u>1956</u>	 <u>1957</u>	 <u>1958</u>
Sustained, after hearing	95	120	205
Not a proper risk	8	-	-
Not proper and reasonable	274	224	451
Company defaulted	3	2	1
Dismissed, complainant defaulted	64	64	114
Both defaulted	1	3	2
Withdrawn	105	144	266
Refusal not proved	33	23	33
Company agrees to issue	172	110	104
Policy issued	8	6	1
Other insurance	3	7	9
Complaint invalid	4	11	8
Car sold	28	25	36
Sub-totals	<u>798</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>1,230</u>
GRAND TOTALS	4,889	4,857	7,568

The following is the disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of Appeal for the same 3 years, - 1956-1958:

	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>1958</u>	
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED		299	367	534
Affirmed by the Superior Court	154	191	299	
Reversed by the Superior Court	52	25	56	
DISMISSED				
Invalid cancellation	-	-	-	
Other insurance	15	23	21	
No reason given	-	16	1	
Want of prosecution	6	4	19	
Plates returned	4	-	-	
Reinstated	1	-	-	
Withdrawn	8	4	2	
Car sold	1	3	-	
Policy expired	1	-	9	
DECREES NOT RETURNED	<u>57</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>127</u>	
		299	367	534

During the year 1958, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	102 times
At Springfield	18 "
At Taunton	15 "
At Worcester	<u>13 "</u>
	148

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1958:

Income (for fiscal year July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958)

Agents' Licenses	\$ 143,857.17
Brokers' Licenses	123,595.00
Company Licenses	2,809.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,750.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,475.00
Rating Organization Fees	50.00
Certificate Fees	5,920.00
Charter Fees	360.00
Service of Process Fees	359.00
Statement Fees	8,759.00
Retaliatory Fees	95.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents'	423.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers'	538.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	50.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	4.00

Income (Cont.)

Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Companies	\$ 14,689.75
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Retirement Sys.	77,757.96
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	275,501.98
Special Insurance Brokers' Fees	102,084.90
Miscellaneous Fees	582.33
TOTAL INCOME	<u>\$761,661.09</u>

Maintenance Expenses (for fiscal yr. July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958)

Salary - Commissioner	\$12,500.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,119,652.34
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	9,595.00
Services - Non Employees	1,296.90
Travel & Automotive Expenses	89,994.55
Advertising & Printing	28,369.01
Repairs, Alterations & Additions	1,499.98
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Office & Administrative Expenses	17,596.42
Equipment	1,448.54
Rentals	27,148.60
TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	<u>\$1,310,601.34</u>

Note: The foregoing financial statement has been verified by Joseph T. O'Shea for the Comptroller, and approved for publishing by Joseph Alecks, Comptroller, under requirements of Chapter 7, Section 19, G. L.

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR
TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

EXPENSES

<u>Year</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Commissioner's Salary</u>	<u>Personal Expenses</u>	<u>Contingent Expenses</u>	<u>Total Expenses</u>
1949	\$320,242.39	\$8,500.00	\$614,280.00	\$106,139.56	\$728,919.56
1950	320,432.20	8,500.00	756,915.45	111,817.25	877,232.70
1951	343,120.03	8,500.00	769,993.64	116,357.29	894,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893.06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82
1956	495,123.47	12,500.00	951,802.46	154,289.37	1,125,695.58
1957	430,470.01	12,500.00	1,038,128.83	157,033.00	1,207,661.83
1958	761,661.09	12,500.00	1,129,247.34	168,854.00	1,310,601.34

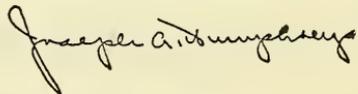
C O N C L U S I O N

During 1958 a study of the insurance industry was commenced by the United States Senate Judiciary Antitrust and Monopoly Subcommittee which embraced an over-all inquiry into the effectiveness of state regulation of insurance. Developments indicate that 1959 will see continuance of its inquiry.

Whereas, the McCarran Act - does not repeal the antitrust laws - does not legalize monopoly - and does not deprive the state of the power to regulate, it does place upon the state the requirement to regulate the insurance industry within its confines. However, it does not sacrifice the power of Congress to regulate insurance in the field of interstate and foreign commerce, if state regulation fails to protect the public interest.

Pursuant to compliance with the mandate of the McCarran Act, the Division of Insurance continued its rigid administration of the Commonwealth's insurance laws to the end that the insurance business in Massachusetts be appropriately controlled.

Respectfully submitted,



Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1892 ¹	1892	Everett H. Lane	Alfred Emerud
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Byron K. Elliott	Gernard D. Bleicken
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1835	1835	Jerome M. Powell	V. M. Leith
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Roger Billings	Jarvis Parley
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Leiland L. Kambach	Harrison W. Gordon, Jr.
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Frank S. Vandembrouk	Gordon W. Gordon, Jr.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Hays
Paul F. Vere Life Insurance Co., The	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
Insurance Departments of Massachusetts Savings Banks ²						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	J. Howard Fryer
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	Thomas H. Bott, Jr.
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	J. Reed Morse	Robert M. Morgan
Brockton Penny Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harry A. Gilbert	Richard J. Gardner
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1930	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Malcolm B. Norcross
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shafer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Robert F. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings, The	Canton, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Dings
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1955	1956	1956	Norman F. Barrett	Henry W. Shumaker
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Clifford F. Martin	John R. Tobey
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	1849	1849	1849	Richard Ward	Philip F. Danforth
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	William F. Staples	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith 2nd	Earl Duncan
Institution for Savings, Roxbury	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	G. Churchhill Francis	Howard C. Nason
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Howard T. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden, Mass.	1854	1854	1854	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	J. Amory Jeffries	Ralph S. Bell

New Bedford, Mass.	1930	Seabury Stanton	1930	Gordon D. Larcum
Newton, Mass.	1937	Joseph E. Perry	1937	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams, Mass.	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	1924	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Brockton, Mass.	1908	Clarence C. Reed	1934	Franklin H. Whitney
Plymouth, Mass.	1934	Fred M. Rowell	1951	Fred C. Newhall
Salem, Mass.	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	1940	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	1944	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	1944	Ellery L. Vogel	1941	Earl H. Paine
Suffolk Savings Bank	1941	Maynard L. Harris	1931	H. Rushton Harwood
Tuxbridge Savings Bank	1931	E. Raymond Newell	1925	G. Arthur Small
Waltham Savings Bank	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	1908	George D. De Grasse
Whitman, Mass.	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	1931	Edwood A. Wyman
Wildey Savings Bank	1931	Leone V. Gould	1948	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1948	C. Lane Goss	1952	Alton P. Coile, Jr.
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	1952	Nathan T. Bassom	1924	Dana V. Brown
Companies of Other States				
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1869	Howard W. Kacy	1924	J. Weikel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	1853	Henry S. Beers	1864	Howard A. Moreen
Allstate Life Insurance Co.	1957	Judson B. Branch	1958	Henry S. Moser
American United Life Insurance Co.	1877	Clarence A. Jackson	1956	J. Howard Alltop
Bankers Life Co.	1879	D. N. Walters	1943	R. E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	1927	John D. Brundage	1928	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	1917	Lloyd M. Bauman	1917	K. P. Anderson
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	1913	Paul E. Keller	1956	Amnon L. Miller
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	1909	J. C. Higdon	1942	E. A. Carlson
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	1871	Frazar B. Wilde	1865	M. F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	1846	Charles J. Zimmerman	1865	C. Manton Eddy
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	1866	Claude L. Benner	1846	Ward F. Stevens
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	1907	Howard C. Reeder	1907	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	1911	W. E. Hollenbeck	1911	John A. Henry
Credit Life Insurance Co.	1926	James F. Oates, Jr.	1951	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Co., The (U.S. Business)	1900	Lorenzo D. Lambson	1958	W. McDonald
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United State, The	1859	Edwin W. Henne	1859	Gordon K. Smith
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	1953	John H. Carton	1954	Don J. Wicham
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	1912	E. A. Roberts	1934	Lester D. Hays
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	1906	Chas. E. Becker	1906	John Panchuk
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	1878	Frederic M. Peirce	1885	George E. Holmaker
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	1884	John L. Cameron	1884	Harry F. Rollett
General American Life Insurance Co.	1933	William P. Worthington	1933	James Scott
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America, The	1860	John A. Diemand	1860	George Gamache
Home Life Insurance Co.	1860	Charles A. Taylor	1957	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Life Insurance Company of North America	1856	W. O. Menge	1871	G. M. Bryce
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	1850	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	1905	Ralph P. Schaberg
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, The	1887	H. B. Neldy	1887	R. E. Dowsett
Manhattan Life Insurance Company, The	1880 ³	Harold J. Cummings	1887	William J. Barrett
Manufacturers Life Insurance Co., The (U.S. Business)	1845	H. Bruce Palmer	1845	Alan D. Harmer
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	1843	Louis W. Dawson	1843	Robert B. Howe
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company, The	1904	Raymond Olson	1905	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, The	1848	Deane C. Davis	1850	C. E. Menor, Jr.
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, The	1848		1850	Andrew J. Blackmore
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	1848		1850	
National Life Insurance Co.	1848		1850	
Montpelier, Vt.	1848		1850	
Washington, D. C.	1869		1869	
Hartford, Conn.	1853		1853	
Skokie, Ill.	1957		1957	
Indianapolis, Ind.	1877		1877	
Des Moines, Iowa	1879		1879	
Montclair, N. J.	1927		1927	
New York, N. Y.	1917		1917	
Chicago, Ill.	1913		1913	
Kansas City, Mo.	1909		1909	
Toronto, Canada	1871		1871	
Hartford, Conn.	1846		1846	
Hartford, Conn.	1846		1846	
Wilmington, Del.	1907		1907	
Chicago, Ill.	1911		1911	
Springfield, Ohio	1926		1926	
Toronto, Canada	1900		1901	
New York, N. Y.	1859		1859	
Albany, N. Y.	1953		1954	
Syracuse, N. Y.	1912		1914	
Battle Creek, Mich.	1906		1906	
Philadelphia, Pa.	1878		1879	
Springfield, Ill.	1884		1884	
St. Louis, Mo.	1933		1933	
New York, N. Y.	1860		1860	
New York, N. Y.	1860		1860	
Philadelphia, Pa.	1956		1957	
Richmond, Va.	1871		1871	
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905		1905	
New York, N. Y.	1850		1850	
Toronto, Canada	1887		1887	
New York, N. Y.	1865		1866	
St. Paul, Minn.	1845		1845	
Newark, N. J.	1843		1843	
New York, N. Y.	1842		1843	
Chicago, Ill.	1904		1905	
Montpelier, Vt.	1848		1850	

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1841	1845	1862	Clarence J. Myers	William F. Young
North American Accident Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1950	1950	A. V. Dowling	R. D. Wisely
North American Reinsurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Donald C. Slichter	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	Cluid S. Gillespie
Old Republic Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C. M. McNeill
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1958	T. S. Burnett	Neil B. Ross
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1853	1853	1954	Charles W. Dow	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Peonix Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPerson
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1761	1861*	Benjamin L. Holland	J. Kenneth Sullivan
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887 ⁵	1887	1948	R. L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1901	1952	1954	R. L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N. J.	1873	1875	1894	Thomas A. Bradshaw	Frederick H. Groel
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R. I.	1907	1907	1957	Carrol M. Shanks	Sewell W. Hodge
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R. I.	1949	1950	1957	Thomas M. Bruce, Jr.	James R. O'Donnell
Standard Life Insurance Co. of Indiana	Birmingham, N. Y.	1886	1887	1899 ⁶	Edward K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
State Farm Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1958	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U. S. Business)	Bloomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Harry V. Wade	James F. Bash
Travelers Insurance Co., The	Montreal, Canada	1895	1871	1926	Morris G. Fuller	John C. Morris
Union Central Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	W. H. Burlingame ⁷	F. J. Cunningham
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Richard S. Rust
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Maine	1848	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1855	Rolland E. Irish	Philip P. Grant
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Concord, N. H.	1913	1914	1944	N. M. Longworth	Frank P. Hannan
United States Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1850	1850	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
Washington National Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1923	1923	1954	Raymond H. Balknap	George M. Selser
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1917	1947	1940	P. W. Wait	C. Preston Kendall
				1950	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III

1. As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.

2. Treasurer in place of secretary.

3. As the Bankers Association. Reincorporated 1901 as The Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.

4. Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.

5. Reincorporated 1910.

6. Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.

7. United States Manager.

Table A. - Summary from Other Tables as of Dec. 31, 1958

Name of Company	Capital	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force					
								Annual Dividend	Participating Dividend	Deferred Dividend	Non-Participating		
											Annual Dividend	Participating Dividend	Deferred Dividend
Massachusetts Companies													
Berkshire	-	\$192,185,304	\$181,591,625	11,000,000	-	\$10,579,979	\$30,755,9102	\$22,439,718	\$572,990,596	-	-	-	-
Boston Mutual	-	63,404,687	58,978,696	3,425,991	-	13,718,3942	10,864,092	415,970,874	\$15,927	-	-	-	-
Continental National	\$5,000,000	123,957,965	107,671,373	2,339,528	8,937,004	18,974,5372	17,013,303	310,343	\$2,700	-	-	-	\$2,700
Columbian National	-	30,669,107	27,941,353	110,000,000	396,852,284	923,609,6193	639,595,504	22,278,459,355	61,087,677	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective Ind. & Life	2,000,000	30,069,107	17,941,353	110,000,000	10,036,114	1,253,9882	7,026,862	61,087,677	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	2,000,000	28,279,164	15,943,052	300,000	10,036,114	1,253,9882	7,026,862	61,087,677	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	-	2,215,065,874	2,079,722,209	11,974,700	123,368,655	365,180,0292	254,504,772	6,737,481,955	-	-	-	-	5,799,700
Monarch	4,000,000	87,856,342	70,674,609	11,974,700	13,145,383	36,952,9412	28,293,519	494,430,196	-	-	-	-	-
New England	-	2,023,811,703	1,868,185,592	12,371,100	143,255,011	408,441,7292	229,152,615	6,068,198,945	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Reverse	4,600,000	161,813,747	116,827,427	12,371,100	27,469,840	49,662,4702	34,800,805	717,140,467	-	-	-	-	-
State Mutual	-	664,731,475	609,338,477	15,274,126	40,098,872	124,116,8582	88,525,922	2,701,057,944	-	-	-	-	-
Total of Mass. Companies	\$17,600,000	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	167,491,044	788,817,135	1,993,158,650	1,339,652,789	39,329,987,889	\$277,170	-	-	-	\$1,263,154,231
Companies of Other States													
Acacia Mutual	-	\$375,771,485	\$359,869,283	82,795,000	-	\$15,902,182	\$50,051,7402	\$44,190,474	\$68,251,834	\$1,615,389,149	-	-	\$6,391,500
Aetna	\$30,000,000	3,550,663,365	3,228,492,612	5,475	209,445,765	850,809,858	628,598,183	1,270,957,5303	1,000,868,355	190,200	-	-	20,221,759,357
Allstate	1,000,000	9,327,792	5,501,384	3,500,000	5,475	2,820,933	4,995,611	1,011,232,729	3,272,559,590	76,965,566	-	-	955,263,270P
American United Life	-	138,539,169	125,770,831	10,500,000	9,268,338	25,598,0882	13,784,720	1,011,232,729	434,749,953	-	-	-	96,028,505
Bankers Life	-	973,875,398	903,984,888	10,500,000	59,390,510	173,022,7112	114,631,264	3,272,559,590	1,412,151,823	-	-	-	364,611,500
Bankers National	1,657,562	73,416,004	66,150,349	2,500,000	3,108,093	16,538,9292	12,137,513	434,749,953	312,660,113	-	-	-	1,412,151,823
Bankers Security	437,500	5,123,616	3,349,670	681,432	675,014	27,217,6382	3,230,178	114,971,091	89,960,130	-	-	-	145,551,963
Benefit Assoc. of Rev. Emp.	8,000,000	23,418,679	19,089,087	31,464	4,278,128	27,217,6382	25,847,834	145,551,963	9,324,048,490	-	-	-	3,272,559,590
Business Men's Confederation Life Association	-	181,234,103	153,045,678	42,736	20,208,225	60,375,3462	46,973,023	312,660,113	109,967	-	-	-	145,551,963
Connecticut General	12,000,000	20,575,353	19,378,824	42,736	1,154,805	5,221,2412	4,481,198	114,971,091	364,326	-	-	-	145,551,963
Connecticut Mutual	-	1,925,919,322	1,790,437,992	44,538,968	78,322,438	428,219,0432	265,599,534	89,960,130	109,967	-	-	-	145,551,963
Continental American	1,304,700	1,432,656,290	1,308,437,992	44,538,968	78,322,438	428,219,0432	265,599,534	89,960,130	109,967	-	-	-	145,551,963
Continental Assurance	8,000,000	587,567,206	530,339,975	1,500,000	7,260,592	20,837,0032	13,500,391	4,000,868,355	190,200	-	-	-	20,221,759,357
Credit Life	600,000	6,890,709	6,082,743	4,500,000	44,697,831	203,721,0372	135,297,204	1,533,290,651	6,055,362	-	-	-	3,805,055,362
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	76,147,310	75,638,563	400,000	1,077,976	9,604,8032	9,444,284	3,805,055,362	3,805,055,362	-	-	-	3,805,055,362
Equitable of New York	300,000	9,295,305,598	8,710,826,479	26,100,000	108,747	21,975,4882	14,522,800	325,774,193	368,342,623	-	-	-	368,342,623
Farm Family Life	300,000	4,514,278	3,627,068	1,627,331	587,210	1,534,320,5022	1,132,252,479	33,058,128,457	310,642,132	-	-	-	310,642,132
Farmers and Traders	300,000	44,968,134	41,950,803	1,627,331	500,000	8,608,5612	4,156,524	91,474,467	127,230,124	-	-	-	127,230,124
Federal Life and Casualty	1,000,000	14,916,539	12,434,592	1,000,000	1,481,947	13,752,7502	11,514,610	1,154,499,308	397,778,257	-	-	-	397,778,257
Franklin Life	16,389,694	349,111,653	332,631,223	1,000,000	15,480,408	51,904,9582	38,252,078	1,505,823,785	1,660,421,807	-	-	-	1,660,421,807
General American	-	258,029,752	415,035,529	38,360,156	111,495,6872	62,125,078	55,242,762	2,949,490,384	1,616,890,384	-	-	-	1,616,890,384
Guardian	-	40,975,260	43,628,341	4,462,369	12,066,519	79,132,3362	66,309,653	1,616,890,384	1,930,336,680	-	-	-	1,930,336,680
Home	-	382,357,484	358,442,532	3,850,000	20,064,933	70,383,4722	59,884,923	1,930,336,680	65,397,816	-	-	-	65,397,816
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	1,000,000	12,132,124	2,737,002	3,395,122	6,015,1642	83,311,7282	57,431,265	1,395,410	11,550	-	-	-	11,550
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	12,480,000	460,371,542	416,270,669	4,500,000	27,100,873	83,311,7282	57,431,265	1,395,410	11,550	-	-	-	11,550
Lincoln National	20,000,000	1,357,519,867	1,195,453,227	1,985,994	4,722,899	41,850,9862	30,499,350	1,195,453,227	2,282,441,655	-	-	-	2,282,441,655
Manhattan Life	1,460,000	151,665,827	143,496,934	1,985,994	4,722,899	41,850,9862	30,499,350	1,195,453,227	2,282,441,655	-	-	-	2,282,441,655
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	350,000	288,220,625	275,925,614	1,985,994	4,722,899	41,850,9862	30,499,350	1,195,453,227	2,282,441,655	-	-	-	2,282,441,655

Metropolitan	- 16,282,116.655	15,421,875.588	129,848,000	730,393,067	3,045,995,901.2	2,323,574,310	83,165,154,374	1,059,112,010
Minnesota Mutual	- 256,315.854	238,739.628	-	17,576,226	53,135,584	34,753,395	2,124,628,992	-
Mutual Benefit	- 1,780,882.422	1,716,171.088	-	64,711,334	266,236,638	213,600,838	4,503,343,820	-
Mutual Life	- 2,642,677.765	2,422,344.062	134,000	20,199,703	327,569,757	288,599,064	6,871,343,742	121,825,898
Mutual Trust	- 194,014.060	177,066.853	-	16,947,207	27,569,757	18,872,694	6,671,343,910	-
National	- 6,707,177.038	6,594,474.589	6,761,837	42,465,109	131,730,210	87,356,384	176,911,846	191,826
New York	- 4,339,936.566	4,218,837.837	1,639,000	49,540,222	1,022,038,752	18,715,989	264,307,922	19,404
North American Accident	- 53,239.922	42,178.837	50,749	9,012,386	14,037,764	12,891,287	32,500	-
North American Reinsurance	- 1,000,000	53,239.922	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Mutual	- 2,000,000	3,893,335.410	3,640,593.349	282,742,061	549,216,195	393,880,652	1,082,225,077	14,198,477
Old Republic Life	- 25,000,000	690,153,789	595,015,994	53,101,640	285,419,224.2	206,380,572	7,445,864,198	-
Old Republic Life	- 1,358,418	22,654,335	520,000	636,707	15,223,106.2	16,309,329	2,084,973,439	-
Pacific Mutual	- 1,000,000	866,786.053	549,578,221	15,933,327	137,574,145.2	115,213,080	1,772,817,563	-
Patrick Life	- 1,500,000	38,179,184	8,296,314	6,297,374	22,085,496	13,878,900.2	732,258,026	-
Penn Mutual	- 1,725,212.141	1,628,668,717	96,543,424	12,748,311	225,229,739	177,323,933	4,653,878,166	-
Phoenix Mutual	- 825,217.988	766,984,406	12,748,311	45,475,271	129,256,383.2	93,547,006	2,077,013,999	78,506
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	- 9,830,620	171,769,434	25,588,941	6,332,534	10,414,141.2	6,220,223	2,427,427,763	-
Provident Life and Accident	- 400,000	2,704,658	53,177,379	9,811,119	108,618,643.2	91,151,829	130,913,950	-
Provident Life and Casualty	- 536,760.212	1,727,279	3,312,522	400,000	11,262,582.2	9,576,292	2,301,382,901	-
Prudential	- 14,793,538,439	13,874,830,563	655,803,759	201,158,184	2,831,991,005.2	2,070,731,477	70,454,293,812	-
Prudential Life	- 450,000	5,387,439	4,505,865	312,574	1,764,811	751,477	48,931,452	-
Reardon Credit Life	- 500,000	2,316,253	119,000	1,351,388	1,361,074.2	625,634	53,230	-
Security Mutual	- 484,419	30,367,917	105,072,072	7,095,778	27,988,302.2	23,277,777	472,166,112	2,000
Standard Life	- 3,000,000	164,243,318	143,903,681	2,000,000	6,536,642.2	4,346,585	7,675,213	-
State Farm Life	- 400,000	886,537,565	852,480,908	17,339,637	42,853,467	23,101,189	1,382,698,245	-
Sun Life (U. S. Business)	- 50,000,000	3,072,853,605	2,720,145,070	33,656,657	126,181,242.2	98,475,421	2,796,098,544	-
Travelers	- 875,000	34,821,152	26,988,854	223,889,528	902,602,310.2	810,753,943	289,200	108,400
Union Central	- 105,414,419	96,651,683	4,122,000	31,187,724	113,127,170	95,896,980	2,690,226,098	-
Union Labor	- 105,414,419	96,651,683	2,000,000	2,835,298	43,972,052.2	42,568,401	1,043,979,589	-
United Benefit	- 206,000	314,073,366	238,443,002	6,762,736	36,409,773.2	30,085,684	926,651,932	-
United Life and Accident	- 2,750,000	10,836,869	57,594,600	4,230,594	38,498,862.2	42,356,292	11,171,463	65,000
United States Life	- 20,000,000	267,966,691	553,958	8,444,229	37,986,483.2	29,845,063	142,989,171	-
Washington National	- 700,000	1,601,078	131,014	32,664,240	94,243,823.2	75,208,879	6,372,934	-
Zurich	- 1,601,078	131,014	115,076	328,532	328,532.2	187,681	31,174,800	-
Totals of Other States	\$238,568,063.81	\$274,065,523.875	\$620,605,129.1432	\$153,965,952,358,366	\$3,396,428,084	\$11,581,311,446	\$278,122,040,186	\$1,711,881,035
Totals	\$256,588,063.892	\$283,527,800.855	\$756,139,227.829	\$629,645,009.874	\$1,471,175,501.37	\$389,586,734	\$12,920,964,235	\$98,316,868,713

1 Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.
 2 Includes Accident Department.
 3 Participating Not Subject to Dividends \$9,587,382.
 4 Per Company Figures.

Table B. - Income during 1958

Name of Company	Premiums		Renewal	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Interest Dividends and Real Estate Income	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income	
	Weekly	New							
		Ordinary							Renewal
Massachusetts Companies									
Berkshire	-	\$1,888,081	\$15,096,673	\$2,530,898	\$7,690,108	\$16,385	\$3,594,852	\$30,755,910	
Boston Mutual	\$5,470,636	4,013,286	4,013,286	43,712	2,197,190	4,648	2,370,969	13,718,364	
Columbian National	223	734,827	9,752,941	27,774,154	4,563,764	350,099	116,609,619	18,974,557	
John Hancock Mutual	103,971,182	44,890,829	421,532,993	206,879,609	1,097,333	3,955,087	9,526,994	925,609,619	
Loyal Protective	-	197,109	1,602,247	73,255	1,097,333	19,105	6,537,884	10,219,188	
Mass. Indemnity & Life	-	55,259	11,156	28,659,932	89,488,877	2,619,484	44,004,572	363,180,020	
Mass. Mutual	-	31,483,271	168,923,684	168,923,684	8,907,490	89,141,415	3,358,932	408,342,738	
Monarch	-	1,653,982	167,907,208	29,247,499	6,046,938	1,851,085	26,134,731	49,662,470	
New England Mutual	-	25,816,740	13,234,995	5,569,980	6,046,938	1,851,085	26,134,731	49,662,470	
State Mutual	-	4,824,740	58,063,865	7,963,199	27,872,848	2,195,280	22,414,489	124,116,858	
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$110,442,041	\$115,652,974	\$858,080,110	\$98,511,862	\$440,280,675	\$100,226,074	\$279,984,914	\$1,993,158,650	
Companies of Other States									
Acacia Mutual	-	\$3,908,805	\$34,374,544	\$5,237,153	\$15,971,491	\$99,937	\$459,810	\$60,051,740	
Aetna	-	13,116,109	382,611,571	29,799,413	119,143,763	439,325	309,635,098	854,805,479	
Allstate	-	2,536,319	12,786,198	2,589	5,153,952	33,064	1,395,469	4,985,811	
American United Life	-	5,939,532	89,438,873	11,879,552	37,543,439	237,876	27,972,452	17,032,731	
Bankers National	-	1,405,212	9,352,977	7,717,956	21,930,313	49,787	2,031,774	16,538,929	
Bankers Security	-	2,328,037	548,425	9,230	93,407	33,044	672,381	3,687,524	
Benefit Assoc. of Rev. Employees	-	3,741,376	3,542,635	89,594	904,152	53,958	22,173,035	27,217,638	
Business Men's	-	812,128	22,009,525	1,735,452	6,484,588	90,324	26,314,081	30,375,346	
Confederation Life Assoc. (U. S. Business)	-	13,115,105	3,395,549	2,843	738,950	-	273,771	5,221,241	
Connecticut General	-	17,905,285	108,024,795	13,353,473	72,478,421	581,894	133,975,088	428,216,045	
Connecticut Mutual	-	9,786,721	9,890,315	16,055,569	58,868,347	6,098,853	23,884,153	230,837,003	
Continental American	-	9,538,086	99,282,993	7,616,293	23,194,946	16,485	641,612	17,045,144	
Continental Assurance	-	3,548,954	12,931,378	-	2,837,837	1,707	1,294,737	9,604,803	
Credit Life (U. S. Business)	-	56,947,392	788,927,590	65,597,115	375,207,830	56,740	234,169,372	21,530,502	
Equitable (New York)	-	398,714	3,840,929	196,318	1,579,948	11,400	74,635	6,806,561	
Farm Family Life	-	1,331,625	2,258,076	4,000	482,658	1,594	9,675,697	13,752,750	
Farmers and Traders	-	3,414,533	27,189,209	2,352,981	12,935,005	317,323	2,917,184	31,904,958	
Fidelity Mutual	-	13,616,574	69,284,043	2,309,448	17,212,501	210,501	8,819,087	111,495,687	
Franklin Life	-	2,850,302	33,442,371	4,328,474	19,670,716	24,776	20,910,923	79,152,536	
General American	-	6,327,621	39,089,811	5,860,383	15,797,460	400,172	7,952,344	77,917,389	
Guardian	-	4,504,464	37,340,820	5,860,383	15,797,460	733,134	9,589,212	73,823,473	
Home	-	1,424,878	24,029,581	14,500	446,525	106,591	1,970,518	6,015,184	
Life Insurance Co. of N. A.	\$22,152,183	3,369,224	14,625,581	1,253,431	17,900,285	100,120	12,134,863	83,311,728	
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	12,155,488	24,704,546	1,801,952	5,626,531	3,191,431	4,216,892	27,826,988	
Manufacturers Life	-	15,647,553	21,948,972	1,903,885	11,607,004	296,436	2,254,183	53,023,698	
Mutual Life (U. S. Business)	-	137,533,073	1,333,309,942	102,501,919	631,001,279	3,393,905	429,447,981	3,045,995,901	
Metropolitan	378,805,801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Minnesota Mutual	4,541,398	33,625,092	2,705,801	9,536,707	74,006	2,651,580	53,135,584
Mutual Benefit	31,826,652	125,964,106	25,778,149	125,964,106	5,715,825	15,186,381	266,236,638
Mutual Life	1,522,283	152,523,596	12,268,761	107,035,341	1,285,525	15,186,381	342,914,585
National Trust	1,552,283	15,487,266	1,405,190	6,882,249	1,387,209	1,875,580	27,569,757
National	15,258,168	63,387,660	9,380,857	31,631,782	1,388,550	10,688,187	131,730,210
New York	63,139,815	469,138,590	50,443,520	260,742,345	56,748,558	124,356,006	1,026,559,363
North American	1,920,290	8,530,043	1,357,604	1,710,618	255,531	22,038,789	22,038,789
North American Accident	1,920,290	8,530,043	1,357,604	1,710,618	255,531	22,038,789	22,038,789
North American Insurance	1,920,290	8,530,043	1,357,604	1,710,618	255,531	22,038,789	22,038,789
Northwestern Mutual	53,724,555	263,046,804	51,442,050	159,800,179	2,308,487	18,894,330	549,216,195
Occidental Life	12,417,147	104,265,874	7,226,292	26,346,472	4,702,205	108,677,603	265,419,224
Old Republic Life	14,200,778	64,000	-	1,032,951	1,671,313	1,671,313	15,223,106
Pacific Mutual	3,935,941	47,158,084	5,204,944	27,184,873	593,364	53,496,932	137,574,145
Patriot Life	9,487,811	1,843,775	-	1,610,472	377,514	13,878,900	13,878,900
Penn Mutual	13,504,103	102,202,729	22,841,365	68,028,918	1,743,392	16,909,235	225,229,733
Phoenix Mutual	12,303,299	63,892,872	12,191,689	31,924,250	1,029,593	7,914,460	129,256,383
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	3,345,350	4,144,227	545,797	2,959,437	1,299,596	489,996	10,414,141
Provident Life and Accident	5,13,912	84,804,023	849,323	6,315,692	72,019	72,392,932	108,618,642
Provident Life and Casualty	5,13,912	84,804,023	849,323	6,315,692	72,019	72,392,932	108,618,642
Prudential Mutual	206,176,227	48,497,106	10,983,500	32,869,317	3,608,182	116,032,583	2,631,175,831
Prudential	206,176,227	48,497,106	10,983,500	32,869,317	3,608,182	116,032,583	2,631,175,831
Resolute Credit Life	767,537	463,544	441,304	157,389	215	1,529,432	1,431,074
Security Mutual	1,318,000	12,875,411	841,860	4,373,772	32,542	8,546,612	27,988,302
Standard Life	1,661,186	3,117,857	105,788	1,068,259	138,990	4,444,522	6,536,642
State Farm Life	6,033,117	26,637,070	734,347	5,698,053	142,217	3,608,660	42,853,467
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	7,073,306	89,989,198	8,506,264	33,508,344	1	7,004,129	126,181,242
Travelers	29,408,459	283,208,268	40,677,276	93,084,943	1,262,095	474,861,269	962,602,310
Union Central	9,745,522	54,979,464	11,679,873	29,103,093	4,810,947	2,808,268	113,127,170
Union Labor	1,291,330	11,926,350	73,644	1,159,953	5,403	30,515,372	43,197,052
Union Mutual	1,515,540	14,902,019	724,800	4,005,833	42,706	15,218,881	36,409,779
United Benefit	4,923,904	39,214,952	1,111,648	12,193,998	67,339	8,428,397	65,940,448
United Benefit Accident	4,923,904	39,214,952	1,111,648	12,193,998	67,339	8,428,397	65,940,448
United States Life	2,519,197	18,497,780	567,502	1,493,206	3,121	13,983,732	38,496,860
United States Life Accident	2,519,197	18,497,780	567,502	1,493,206	3,121	13,983,732	38,496,860
Washington National	2,004,204	18,087,058	458,892	9,928,549	688,407	47,517,732	94,243,831
Zurich	56,312	217,533	39,900	39,900	-	4,791	328,536
Totals of Other States	\$908,465,971	\$6,916,703,436	\$650,289,144	\$3,198,678,208	\$217,827,928	\$2,803,486,515	\$15,396,428,084
Grand Totals	\$811,418,923	\$7,774,783,546	\$748,801,006	\$3,628,938,883	\$318,054,002	\$3,083,471,429	\$17,389,586,734

1 Includes extra premium for disability

2 Includes Accident Department

Table C. - Disbursements during 1958

Name of Company	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities ¹	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disbursements
Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	56,334,742	54,240,426	\$2,393,435	\$1,925,581	\$1,589,222	\$1,352,602	3353,535	\$219,232	\$3,980,943	\$22,399,718
Boston Mutual	(1,111,441)	66,133	617,652	292,498	1,341,418	519,104	103,922	72,081	1,393,451	10,864,032
Columbian National	5,522,213	1,982,848	1,719,383	196,613	1,541,633	785,684	532,172	95,454	4,406,304	17,013,303
John Hancock	112,959,792	56,567,395	45,785,184	65,964,797	34,287,337	28,072,183	8,068,582	5,819,868	167,312,141	639,959,504
Loyal Protective	42,999,904	290,266	25,951,243	14,113,123	18,119,313	11,476,919	2,493,390	21,910	5,887,330	7,026,867
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	53,818,454	43,299,967	24,922,370	33,936,928	20,315,548	8,313,033	3,618,652	1,989,262	63,796,824	7,675,717
Massachusetts Mutual	1,764,514	332,893	948,082	1,175,625	1,175,625	745,703	216,648	55,832	29,310,457	254,304,732
New England	55,314,879	36,366,715	28,013,683	31,488,836	16,968,698	5,256,383	3,371,935	11,570,927	38,800,559	28,293,519
Paul Revere	3,997,373	554,858	1,121,974	-	1,608,454	954,508	387,945	688,685	23,487,009	34,800,615
State Mutual	21,450,839	11,452,783	8,448,841	10,246,397	4,502,837	3,929,830	1,257,154	2,509,285	21,498,155	88,525,922
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$307,054,161	\$154,965,768	\$142,599,436	\$159,105,013	\$104,023,534	\$62,652,609	\$20,614,466	\$23,168,532	\$365,469,270	\$1,339,652,789
Companies of Other States										
Ancient Mutual	\$14,653,813	\$4,879,705	\$7,445,656	\$2,356,853	\$4,277,499	\$3,701,142	\$1,947,750	\$119,752	\$4,807,294	\$44,190,474
Aetna	135,124,223	68,133,483	22,487,977	14,325,543	13,973,823	8,094,433	6,609,394	2,041,650	337,744,676	628,868,115
Allstate	1,231,983	241	-	-	194,777	304,234	39,895	-	3,435,361	1,198,489
United Life	2,252,207	2,252,207	1,484,919	1,776,150	2,029,145	1,642,148	300,595	47,377	3,854,563	19,784,720
Bankers Life	6,237,515	16,672,368	11,376,306	4,448,935	4,448,935	5,224,123	4,261,355	1,075,905	29,316,060	114,631,264
Bankers National	3,232,334	444,494	1,890,221	1,132,621	1,335,664	575,953	178,441	7,307	3,280,468	12,137,513
Bankers Security	1,384,500	498	19,739	-	373,724	298,027	118,748	38,170	996,772	3,230,178
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	1,735,077	44,161	200,670	99,532	284,091	230,333	77,158	44,316	23,132,425	25,847,834
Business Men's	7,789,674	2,440,396	2,997,131	76,879	3,331,867	1,855,130	975,270	61,724	27,436,900	46,973,023
Confederation Life Ass'n (U.S. Business)	1,118,535	89,528	572,836	313,907	639,080	332,345	116,195	374,653	944,118	4,461,136
Connecticut General	59,585,152	30,679,741	18,538,085	7,918,235	11,940,598	10,408,797	3,818,255	2,773,028	119,932,603	265,599,534
Connecticut Mutual	31,850,260	25,194,565	12,989,645	25,653,781	12,989,645	4,149,792	2,363,949	3,553,895	32,082,831	155,200,591
Continental American	9,948,563	1,713,133	1,335,485	1,335,485	1,210,217	724,410	465,217	21,318	1,498,712	12,569,116
Continental Assurance	30,830,733	9,610,293	11,133,585	7,487,273	9,564,785	4,149,581	1,938,771	1,327,274	63,234,629	139,297,202
Credit Life	3,741,831	142,393	-	-	2,815,864	4,385,306	2,684,864	1,125	2,092,901	9,444,284
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	3,601,673	1,114,889	1,598,845	153,112,967	2,241,942	676,321	424,743	7,710	3,705,959	14,522,600
Equitable of New York	259,627,917	221,201,315	64,316,615	153,112,967	35,257,747	43,290,446	12,909,459	21,801,739	320,734,316	1,432,252,479
Farm Family Life	96,316	2,709	12,234	98,295	355,342	170,074	42,506	800	280,334	939,600
Farmers and Traders	1,037,139	191,077	460,268	58,337	394,998	287,197	97,616	1,578	1,628,414	4,156,524
Federal Life and Casualty	1,341,965	2,624	130,861	-	427,861	723,912	97,261	11,535	9,250,594	11,514,650
Fidelity Mutual	10,939,559	7,300,204	4,682,870	3,928,645	3,217,404	1,965,355	658,789	503,530	3,514,650	18,462,802
Franklin Life	9,874,690	6,935,470	6,634,962	8,509,977	12,876,827	7,927,198	588,968	1,937,001	62,125,078	80,939,633
General American	2,684,293	2,977,566	5,944,473	3,868,829	3,868,829	3,100,213	2,217,840	2,289,818	31,384,424	55,242,782
Guardian	14,053,414	7,165,321	4,512,700	6,285,087	1,124,269	6,842,643	994,200	612,911	13,963,724	55,534,005
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	139,129	129	453	-	1,328,760	1,403,633	114,309	2,313	2,716,569	4,865,523
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	(7,928,072)	3,101,662	3,064,846	1,4802	2,670,705	4,301,768	685,982	460,401	19,232,954	29,723,785
	(4,581,487)	9,0973	5,505,884	1,5703	4,793,186	328,946	733,919	-	-	27,707,480

Lincoln National	73,271,489	15,613,190	18,027,119	5,528,618	13,025,210	5,664,314	9,223,437	4,869,713	55,979,960 ⁴	202,203,050
Manhattan Life	9,410,515	3,033,385	2,875,495	2,948,971	4,772,231	1,800,709	963,100	199,406	4,595,537 ⁴	30,499,350
Manufacturers Life (U. S. Business)	4,383,826	11,705,170	2,096,548	281,120,291	3,313,529	1,305,231	1,359,885	14,371,097	4,418,881 ⁴	45,453,855
Metropolitan	(470,389,530) ³ (192,889,530) ³	179,613,054	230,353,206	1,120,291	139,866,066	1,800,709	35,373,816	26,615,978	636,690,043 ⁴	2,823,574,310
Minnesota Mutual	3,540,575	3,540,575	3,542,975	5,208,955	2,771,100	1,250,773	1,250,773	448,477	4,945,530	34,753,395
Mutual Benefit	90,864,958	37,844,175	38,534,950	28,060,848	15,454,214	4,748,971	6,260,768	3,651,134	93,769,874 ⁴	214,600,898
Mutual Life	52,102,475	51,466,535	27,653,478	42,946,108	13,975,287	18,140,922	3,664,456	4,166,122	41,279,654 ⁴	288,999,054
Mutual Trust	4,814,990	2,011,385	2,908,879	2,639,757	1,515,104	1,048,422	3,009,295	1,365,556	3,259,699	18,872,694
National	18,415,850	15,082,080	11,261,927	14,451,483	8,001,289	1,852,987	1,377,613	1,638,056	15,066,186 ⁴	75,074,584
New York	178,125,611	108,813,295	78,591,904	111,335,751	31,544,933	45,576,941	10,629,939	12,029,240	180,430,329	877,078,005
North American Accident	1,194,145	131,899	1,183,123	74,795,466	425,179	227,216	100,440	51,423	16,014,961 ⁴	18,176,969
North American Reinsurance	5,584,430	106,212	981,130	74,795,466	853,775	694,065	197,554	10,629,939	4,370,481 ⁴	12,891,287
Northwestern Mutual	101,195,831	72,807,985	56,025,108	26,472,220	12,472,220	5,543,009	5,500,334	8,111,461	47,828,174 ⁴	206,380,572
Occidental Life	6,937,894	8,537,455	11,950,829	4,784,753	13,051,176	6,643,302	2,610,275	608,693	118,604,284 ⁴	396,880,652
Old Republic Life	23,322,482 ²	655	4,688	4,784,753	3,272,536	1,266,745	887,634	88,709	3,850,253 ⁴	15,309,329
Pacific Mutual	(4,245,285) ³	12,523,865	6,726,490	4,584,610	3,956,133	3,470,387	1,064,898	1,106,259	36,451,754 ⁴	115,213,080
Patriot Life	(4,245,285) ³	-	31,653	4,584,610	3,308	67,468	42,949	111,101	11,482,371 ⁴	16,006,743
Penn Mutual	42,508,110	42,239,555	21,519,591	20,169,736	10,076,520	8,074,250	7,175,544	3,572,390	21,987,437 ⁴	177,323,933
Phoenix Mutual	24,177,747	20,252,284	11,269,090	8,893,582	5,874,371	5,531,685	1,546,630	1,118,861	14,882,756 ⁴	93,947,006
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1,905,426	858,204	493,167	1,068,054	-	610,558	247,049	77,954	949,311	6,220,223
Provident Life and Accident	11,539,897	1,029,331	1,195,624	1,068,054	3,055,896	1,584,507	613,414	115,670	71,946,360 ⁴	91,181,829
Provident Life and Casualty	702,041	50,023	8	6,339	11,754	16,878	16,878	5,507	1,388,985 ⁴	2,176,538
Provident Mutual	24,595,589	20,385,117	7,802,231	12,246,994	4,320,758	4,150,916	972,534	1,538,088	14,554,065 ⁴	90,576,292
Prudential	(383,681,890) ² (179,469,573) ³	130,958,775	172,758,702	214,668,530 ² 61,189,050 ³	120,441,189 ² 32,324,713 ³	130,000,680 ² 25,642,873 ³	27,563,465 ² 6,119,258 ³	32,542,134 ² 9,197,087 ³	421,597,177 ⁴ 35,541,180	1,634,222,540 ² 436,151,387 ³
Paritan Life	245,740	86,893	75,483	149	18,389	177,143	21,473	-	126,237 ⁴	751,477
Resolute Credit Life	149,871	-	-	-	381,141	29,748	9,297	915	54,964 ⁴	625,634
Security Mutual	4,905,864	1,372,691	2,633,402	1,604,052	1,301,431	723,056	283,270	41,527	10,411,474 ⁴	23,277,777
Standard Life	630,403	630,403	1,930,579	3,653,371	4,845,426	2,606,382	3,799,590	1,700	5,897,754 ⁴	24,061,389
Standard Life	2,729,543	630,403	1,930,579	3,653,371	4,845,426	2,606,382	3,799,590	1,700	5,897,754 ⁴	24,061,389
Swiss Life	31,903,482	21,140,813	8,833,862	13,092,888	3,703,317	2,659,649	3,669,621	69,791	13,471,789 ⁴	98,475,421
Travelers (U. S. Business)	180,914,847	58,525,243	22,341,907	11,042	11,474,754	12,879,042	5,153,263	1,760,478	518,522,677 ⁴	80,753,943
Travelers	32,915,845	22,019,515	9,790,895	6,775,987	4,352,193	3,399,941	3,399,941	3,691,229	8,057,705 ⁴	95,896,980
Union Labor	179,524	179,524	906,089	1,218,336	269,651	382,594	274,200	7,746	31,516,639 ⁴	42,668,401
Union Mutual	6,000,871	1,092,585	1,822,907	2,340,449	1,373,780	833,891	495,648	164,607	15,960,944 ⁴	30,065,684
United Benefit ⁵	11,306,959	2,813,955	5,217,085	6,256,352	2,538,210	1,604,267	1,604,267	566,687	12,131,244 ⁴	42,436,029
United Life and Accident	1,385,270	375,050	889	1,476,347	389,234	389,234	1,934,917	9,674	1,271,871 ⁴	6,230,212
United States Life	6,828,390	624,679	2,662,211	331,357	2,209,312	1,369,937	433,803	59,465	15,009,121 ⁴	29,846,063
Washington National	(2,136,384) ²	523,450	4,003,784	19,217	5,898,696	3,056,916	1,100,004	190,102	50,354,891 ⁴	75,208,879
Zurich	115,123	-	-	-	19,106	-	10,993	95	41,364 ⁴	187,661
Totals of Other States	52,943,379,884	1,275,245,170	1,050,535,038	31,189,289,602	\$641,480,763	\$549,232,656	\$189,233,394	\$170,687,337	\$3,575,227,602	\$11,581,311,446
Grand Totals	53,250,434,045	1,427,210,938	1,193,134,474	31,348,394,315	\$745,504,297	\$611,865,265	\$209,847,890	\$193,655,869	\$3,940,696,872	\$12,920,964,235

1 Includes total and permanent disability paid and supplementary contracts.
 2 Ordinary
 3 Industrial
 4 Includes "accident Department."
 5 Includes industrial

Lincoln National	1,357,519,837	702,976,455	51.78	78,914,589	5.81	383,850,089	28.28	59,895,457	4.41	65,633,256	4.83
Manhattan Life	151,663,827	67,566,462	44.55	15,000	0.01	65,064,135	42.90	2,135,646	1.52	8,878,071	5.85
Manufacturers Life - (U.S. Political Annex)	288,220,635	200,554,783	69.58	14,391,353	4.99	54,615,083	18.95	562,775,538	3.46	6,846,752	3.42
Metropolitan	16,282,116,625	10,016,802,136	61.52	146,312,762	0.90	4,324,791,465	26.56	628,608,867	3.85	928,608,867	3.85
Minnesota Mutual	1,256,315,834	92,143,037	7.35	16,173,770	6.31	120,603,746	47.05	3,520,310	1.37	13,397,747	5.23
Mutual Benefit	1,780,862,422	817,600,477	45.91	55,607,486	3.12	680,383,496	38.21	83,241,213	4.68	83,341,213	4.68
Mutual Life	2,642,017,060	1,314,916,825	49.76	153,755,503	5.82	859,247,889	32.51	56,506,810	2.94	145,963,174	5.52
Mutual Trust	194,014,060	113,597,753	58.55	4,935,357	2.54	55,220,430	28.46	9,273,260	4.78	9,273,260	4.78
National	743,701,515	205,819,944	27.65	14,337,531	1.93	412,919,614	55.67	33,845,099	6.97	33,845,099	6.97
New York	6,707,177,038	3,479,675,346	51.88	499,024,661	7.44	1,922,857,530	28.52	279,466,296	4.17	340,733,025	5.08
North American Accident	43,866,762	20,544,373	46.83	1,459,367	3.32	15,882,172	36.21	847,607	1.93	1,439,621	3.28
North American Reinsurance	53,239,972	43,967,739	82.58	1,459,367	2.74	4,841,964	9.09	95,188,661	2.44	167,288,890	4.30
Northwestern Mutual	3,893,353,410	2,139,860,814	54.95	71,522,100	1.84	2,922,110,227	33.19	13,166,444	0.33	13,166,444	0.33
Occidental Life	50,243,323	27,518,531	54.77	24,524,908	3.72	290,184,453	42.24	13,519,254	2.25	31,216,743	3.52
Old Republic Life	2,785,453,338	1,383,983,367	49.67	4,616,008	0.17	1,383,983,367	50.00	1,383,983,367	50.00	1,383,983,367	50.00
Pacific Mutual	586,786,033	211,672,687	36.07	11,500,571	1.93	277,336,948	47.27	38,632,012	6.56	26,659,595	4.54
Patriot Life	38,179,184	32,072,699	84.01	4,781,028	12.52	343,511	0.90	101,519,385	5.88	83,319,099	5.93
Penn Mutual	1,725,212,141	1,008,842,088	58.47	52,100,818	3.02	421,421,261	24.43	16,420,373	1.99	49,050,932	5.94
Phoenix Mutual	825,207,988	366,346,679	44.39	13,583,017	1.65	359,417,899	43.56	2,275,383	3.12	4,299,993	5.90
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	72,878,954	35,882,491	49.24	7,280,930	10.00	20,457,456	28.07	3,410,831	1.98	5,180,009	3.02
Provident Life and Accident	171,769,434	74,298,116	43.25	5,049,718	2.94	72,686,158	42.32	3,410,831	1.98	5,180,009	3.02
Provident Life and Casualty	2,704,658	2,106,383	77.88	-	-	294,785	10.90	529	0.02	529	0.02
Provident Mutual	835,380,270	457,351,005	54.68	46,544,833	5.57	269,954,110	32.28	6,549,307	0.78	32,989,392	3.94
Prudential	14,731,772,512	6,331,253,701	42.98	373,297,345	2.53	6,289,192,349	42.69	493,553,312	3.35	480,619,973	3.13
Prudential	5,387,439	4,755,202	88.27	49,215	0.78	-	-	267,185	0.46	-	-
Resolute Credit Life	2,316,253	48,375,578	10.21	1,608,306	1.43	50,813,279	45.11	899,841	0.74	5,533,120	4.91
Security Mutual	112,327,019	48,668,544	44.96	1,291,466	0.99	5,596,639	18.41	3,662,482	2.06	1,058,880	3.48
State Farm Life	134,243,318	70,084,218	46.93	8,737,429	5.33	92,806,272	38.24	1,395,923	0.85	6,258,474	3.81
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	886,537,555	559,875,222	62.93	75,975,737	8.50	201,943,635	22.78	27,316,367	3.08	27,316,367	3.08
Travelers	3,072,853,605	1,335,663,905	43.47	77,061,127	2.51	830,445,326	27.25	36,930,054	1.20	82,902,454	2.70
Union Central	781,787,249	465,501,380	59.54	-	-	213,020,565	27.25	38,478,684	4.92	36,341,764	4.65
Union Mutual	34,821,152	15,035,970	43.18	856,956	2.46	15,331,994	44.12	12,403	0.00	439,977	1.26
United Benefit	105,414,419	46,027,338	43.66	1,560,835	1.48	44,173,004	44.12	3,537,688	3.36	4,873,877	4.62
United Life and Accident	314,673,563	175,701,771	55.84	23,325,129	8.07	64,239,559	20.41	13,517,694	4.30	17,304,646	5.50
United States Life	40,836,469	15,331,874	37.54	3,000	0.01	20,519,109	50.25	396,621	0.97	2,020,125	4.95
Washington National	104,066,802	44,533,704	42.55	3,834,177	0.51	40,387,641	38.59	1,553,729	1.49	10,459,515	9.99
Washington State	267,966,691	111,475,459	41.60	1,501,311	0.36	129,025,358	48.15	5,262,753	1.96	8,486,497	3.17
Zurich	1,601,078	1,260,735	78.99	169,884	10.60	-	-	-	-	35	0.00
Totals of Other States	\$81,274,085,523	\$42,034,034,109	51.72	\$2,552,632,691	3.14	\$27,313,467,057	33.61	\$2,457,038,714	3.02	\$3,044,143,991	3.75
Grand Totals	\$92,383,527,820	\$48,211,071,419	52.19	\$3,306,922,059	3.58	\$30,474,999,179	32.99	\$2,735,116,938	2.96	\$9,408,153,771	3.69

1 On basis of amortized value of bonds.

2 On basis of market value on Convention basis.

P. D. 9.

Manhattan Life	-	-	-	1,119,410	0.74	147,223,917	97.07	4,386,090	2.88	75,820	0.05
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	2,897,975	1.01	283,343,486	98.31	4,450,231	1.55	396,938	0.14
Metropolitan	-	-	-	145,285,349	0.89	15,990,694,868	98.21	2,857,733,259	1.63	25,658,538	0.16
Minnesota Mutual	246,500	0.10	-	1,627,574	0.63	249,809,689	97.46	6,446,335	2.52	59,830	0.02
Mutual Benefit	-	-	-	14,005,817	0.79	1,757,285,239	98.68	18,818,848	1.05	4,778,335	0.27
Mutual Life	-	-	-	20,798,258	0.79	2,617,587,447	99.05	23,564,770	0.89	1,545,548	0.06
Mutual Trust	-	-	-	1,684,139	0.87	191,691,305	98.80	2,303,353	1.19	19,402	0.01
National	-	-	-	602,957	0.65	730,955,956	98.29	10,440,784	1.40	2,935,093	0.11
New York	40,629,401	0.06	-	49,572,123	0.74	6,015,972,172	98.94	84,046,263	1.25	7,436,093	0.31
North American Accident	-	-	-	409,926	0.77	53,316,132	98.27	1,829,143	1.53	44,514	0.18
North American Reinsurance	-	-	-	31,456,705	0.81	3,650,681,123	98.91	41,372,471	1.06	1,281,816	0.03
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	-	4,401,866	0.64	6,655,280,428	94.95	23,715,140	3.43	11,257,215	1.82
Old Republic	150,731	0.02	-	4,761,865	0.34	22,000,764	97.12	412,504	1.82	240,877	1.06
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	8,505	0.20	37,763,079	98.36	6,905,930	1.18	2,699,589	0.46
Pacific Mutual	-	-	-	3,816,051	0.55	1,702,252,541	98.67	22,266,005	1.29	131,007	0.34
Penn Mutual	16,274	0.01	-	19,331,974	0.77	815,685,129	98.87	9,330,004	1.13	693,595	0.04
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	-	8,026,898	0.97	71,959,018	98.74	919,936	1.25	12,795	0.00
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	-	-	4,597	0.01	163,718,585	95.31	4,038,197	2.35	4,012,652	2.34
Provident Life and Accident	205,483	0.12	-	1,181,938	0.69	163,718,585	95.31	4,038,197	2.35	4,012,652	2.34
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	5,176,714	0.82	82,470,534	91.05	8,504,426	3.97	1,286,816	0.57
Prudential	-	-	-	112,483,969	0.42	14,920,686,028	97.21	372,442,523	2.53	38,443,931	0.26
Prudential Life	-	-	-	53,755	1.00	5,234,130	94.53	112,415	2.09	30,894	0.57
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	-	4,537	0.20	2,169,654	94.53	156,599	5.47	-	-
Security Mutual	549,986	0.49	-	877,748	0.78	110,001,780	97.67	2,232,795	1.98	393,341	0.35
Standard Life	-	-	-	1,550,385	5.11	156,061	0.52	536,268	1.77	6,085	0.02
State Farm Life	-	-	-	1,305,421	0.79	29,817,676	98.21	5,388,449	3.28	24,348	0.02
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	903,031	0.10	158,830,521	96.70	5,388,449	3.28	24,348	0.02
Travelers	-	-	-	2,850,348	0.66	874,769,203	96.67	10,805,442	1.22	942,920	0.11
Union Central	-	-	-	5,782,383	0.74	2,389,042,376	77.75	39,859,895	1.30	643,951,335	20.95
Union Labor	-	-	-	219,258	0.63	772,998,872	98.87	8,409,954	1.08	418,423	0.05
Union Mutual	-	-	-	32,951,011	0.63	32,951,011	94.63	571,151	1.64	1,296,990	3.73
United Benefit	64,691	0.06	-	97,820	0.37	102,162,311	96.69	2,019,370	1.92	1,292,738	1.19
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	1,316,165	0.91	504,952,767	95.90	9,475,465	3.47	2,582,877	0.55
United States Life	-	-	-	918,975	0.88	100,268,365	95.82	3,581,169	3.52	797,277	0.26
Washington National	-	-	-	545,380	0.52	262,588,724	97.99	4,134,878	1.55	1,223,089	0.46
Zurich	-	-	-	1,374,087	0.51	1,955,382	97.77	15,916	0.99	1,223,089	1.24
Totals of Other States	\$3,420,929	0.00	\$805,944,939	\$645,105,542	0.79	\$79,157,863,315	97.39	\$1,297,533,341	1.60	\$818,688,757	1.01
Grand Totals	\$3,420,929	0.00	\$830,354,905	\$737,418,805	0.80	\$90,096,381,355	97.52	\$1,456,087,086	1.58	\$831,001,651	0.90

Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	12,132,124	1,181,874	14,471	94,465	1,446,192 ⁴	3,395,122	1,000,000	5,000,000
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	460,371,542	389,355,824	5,709,922	20,000	19,890,754	4,500,000	12,460,000	27,620,870
Lincoln National	1,357,519,827	903,995,855	5,460,522	21,743,882	19,677,322	5,980,550	20,460,000	142,260,000
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	1,131,665,827	120,374,662	6,301,238	4,413,468	1,053,591	1,985,994	1,400,000	4,722,899
Metropolitan	288,220,625	244,159,145	9,156,092	651,872,621	2,470,498	129,848,000	350,000	11,945,011
Minnesota Mutual	16,282,116,955	10,162,734,907 ²	651,872,621	43,372,881,142	123,632,289	599,940,945 ⁴	2,000,000	730,393,057
Mutual Benefit	256,315,855	1,930,939,848	11,890,394	1,392,855	2,508,879	13,298,166	17,576,226	64,711,334
Mutual Life	1,760,882,422	1,306,553,020	249,404,958	5,048,025	30,128,021	50,442,944 ⁴	220,199,703	64,382,054
Mutual Trust	2,642,677,765	2,014,334,608	250,929,293	8,253,587	44,900,000	64,382,054 ⁴	16,947,207	16,947,207
National	194,014,080	141,878,042	10,170,280	624,711	2,940,000	6,761,837	6,761,837	436,896,272
New York	743,701,513	573,179,005	40,894,190	2,251,911	16,210,000	29,206,439 ⁴	56,400,000	436,896,272
North American Accident	6,707,177,038	4,928,033,352	468,932,761	20,718,519	110,814,722	217,841,650 ⁴	1,000,000	9,076,385
North American Reassur.	43,855,972	3,81,546,239	537,765	1,200,319	6,159,874	30,749	2,000,000	9,076,385
Northwestern Mutual	3,83,239,972	3,81,546,239	353,345,407	15,477,751	82,500,000	75,117,489	252,742,081	53,101,640
Occidental Life	3,853,333,719	3,853,333,719	15,032,675	7,942,581	2,551,752	17,035,155	25,000,000	53,101,640
Old Colonial Life	22,634,339	485,729,318	19,032,675	25,819,043	2,551,752	73,948,924 ⁴	1,358,418	636,707
Pacific Mutual	885,786,053	10,017,909	10,017,909	971,188	9,150,113 ⁴	79,900,935 ⁴	1,000,000	20,274,505
Patriot Life	38,179,184	421,230,304	2,309,873	2,309,873	4,042,812	15,933,327	6,297,374	22,085,495
Penn Mutual	1,725,212,141	1,276,132,053	157,821,018	1,321,205	22,900,000	1,519,238 ⁴	1,500,000	22,085,495
Phoenix Mutual	825,207,988	592,891,117	75,800,401	1,951,349	4,917,903	32,325,724 ⁴	96,543,424	45,475,271
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	72,878,954	52,822,533	6,702,745	292,198	1,716,724	2,587,521 ⁴	6,332,534	9,811,119
Provident Life and Acc.	171,759,434	66,577,942	3,354,824	2,611,632	2,424,699	53,894,358 ⁴	9,830,620	400,000
Provident Life and Cas.	2,704,658	66,577,942	3,354,824	2,611,632	2,424,699	1,335,046 ⁴	400,000	400,000
Provident Mutual	835,380,270	601,719,420	93,420,518	2,054,188	40,134,905	32,377,514 ⁴	53,177,573	201,158,184
Prudential	14,731,772,312	12,307,471,951	435,324,721	81,213,863	312,974,002	234,803,500	653,803,769	201,158,184
Reliance Life	5,315,253	4,393,332	346,504	18,303	2,002	482,377,514 ⁴	119,000	133,200
Security Mutual	112,637,917	88,977,930	8,977,930	18,333	13	133,200	450,000	1,351,388
Standard Life	30,350,049	20,956,826	3,521,980	754,634	5,245,091	5,890,105 ⁴	484,419	7,095,778
State Farm Life	164,243,318	112,469,928	2,283,764	46,211	3,158,890	320,533	3,000,000	2,000,000
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	885,537,565	64,533,236	2,283,764	282,725	9,535,305	9,535,305	33,656,657	17,339,637
Travelers	3,072,833,605	1,903,355,688	701,283,855	3,718,831	1,915,683	20,589,129 ⁴	33,656,657	22,889,528
Union Central	1,787,787,249	589,229,202	104,842,355	54,158,397	3,985,818	316,985,996 ⁴	76,819,008	21,187,724
Union Labor	34,821,152	1,749,320	290,280	1,372,033	7,072,692	10,936,723 ⁴	4,122,000	22,889,528
Union Mutual	105,414,419	69,282,152	4,562,089	1,953,929	2,471,120	14,166,183 ⁴	1,000,000	6,762,735
United Benefit	314,673,566	242,527,807	3,147,957	1,655,506	25,988	690,122	4,400,000	4,219,877
United Life and Acc.	40,836,469	53,363,809	2,011,895	1,587,295	805,000	10,867,344 ⁴	2,750,000	6,840,229
United States Life	15,965,892	1,587,295	4,950,156	1,587,295	805,000	531,988	2,750,000	6,840,229
Washington National	227,969,892	162,740,847	1,789,108	2,083,100	233,447	40,538,095 ⁴	32,584,240	32,584,240
Zurich	1,501,078	45,337	1,789,108	2,083,100	233,447	115,076	700,000	634,988
Totals of Other States	\$81,274,085,522	\$63,262,785,430	\$4,225,653,031	\$433,341,810	\$2,413,516,310	\$970,560,334	\$38,938,033	\$3,951,203,563
Grand Totals	\$92,383,267,500	\$71,343,246,584	\$4,878,448,231	\$475,365,570	\$2,914,512,825	\$1,141,393,335	\$256,568,063	\$4,740,020,698

1 Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

2 Ordinary

3 Industrial

4 Includes Accident Department

Table F. - Policies Issued, Terminated and Gained in 1958 with Number and Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1958
(Paid-for Business)
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		Issued in 1958		Terminated in 1958		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1958	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Industrial Business										
Boston Mutual	346,086	\$139,047,118	41,452	\$24,320,988	48,767	\$22,635,892	-7,305	\$1,685,076	338,781	\$140,732,194
Columbian	7,390,341	2,845,935,251	398,055	250,214,521	748,674	330,821,359	-350,618	-70,606,638	7,039,816	2,775,329,223
John Hancock Mutual	1,358,812	777,677,247	126,850	177,465,781	158,797	145,837,276	31,947	31,528,505	1,336,865	8,009,305,752
Metropolitan	27,579,405	10,399,670,329	228,423	177,343,218	1,827,731	699,342,117	-1,599,308	-521,998,899	25,980,098	9,877,671,430
Patriot Life	14,216	3,221,013	-	-	802	173,734	-802	-173,734	13,414	3,047,278
Prudential	16,536,608	7,045,033,904	303,199	255,658,994	1,533,749	645,015,792	-1,230,550	-389,356,798	15,306,058	6,655,679,106
United Benefit Life	2,382	440,978,624	7	1,595	278	58,579	-271	-58,584	2,111	440,920,040
Washington National	1,189,387	440,970,802	268,929	155,997,395	274,895	139,230,565	-5,965	16,765,930	1,183,421	457,737,652
Totals	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368	1,365,926	\$1,051,002,545	4,593,694	\$1,983,115,434	-3,226,768	-\$932,112,869	51,200,610	\$20,720,136,479
Group Insurance										
Acacia Mutual	2	\$9,254,450	-	\$594,752	-	\$46,500	-	\$548,250	2	\$9,812,700
Metropolitan National	17,529	16,768,540,400	2,100	1,137,776,000	1,365	588,137,800	735	889,076,303	18,264	17,318,176,600
Allstate	-	-	2	889,076,303	-	-	-	-	2	889,076,303
American United	228	85,113,725	174	86,518,446	26	4,129,012	148	82,389,434	376	167,503,159
Bankers Life	1,139	1,257,995,181	244	218,104,136	115	36,543,786	129	181,557,350	1,268	1,439,552,531
Bankers National	75	170,334,144	47	40,093,488	11	10,859,628	36	29,223,860	111	199,558,004
Bankers Security	281	246,677,687	23	286,806,080	5	252,008,032	18	24,798,048	299	271,475,735
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	208	250,761,526	53	25,782,255	26	10,406,794	27	15,375,461	235	266,135,987
Berkshire	1	1,055,750	3	486,000	-	6,500	1	18,479,500	1	1,552,250
Boston Mutual	39	80,952,500	19	49,867,509	3	1,095,500	16	31,647,703	53	112,552,209
Business Men's	937	23,311,324	103	4,921,500	113	9,953,642	10	31,647,703	653	254,938,827
Columbian	191	137,064,397	29	19,374,144	13	11,584,265	10	3,869,879	171	140,774,276
Continental Life Ass'n (U.S. Business)	101	61,242,405	44	15,634,683	12	1,216,817	32	14,417,866	133	75,660,271
Connecticut General	5,174	5,826,628,801	1,127	372,065,822	650	229,787,893	477	142,277,929	5,651	5,968,906,930
Continental American	5	7,105,084	-	6,759,907	-	6,741,311	5	18,596	5	7,123,680
Continental Assurance	3,024	2,956,348,213	1,246	513,651,712	554	202,071,075	692	311,580,637	3,716	3,267,928,650
Credit Life	730	374,374,294	569	400,371,165	16	249,341,032	523	151,030,133	1,325	525,404,427
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	2,202	105,680,127	167	59,750,625	40	8,596,030	157	51,154,595	357	156,854,722
Equitable of New York	5,802	18,377,355,612	716	1,488,390,909	477	331,264,151	239	1,097,125,758	6,041	19,674,462,370
Federal Life and Cas.	198	154,661,547	83	80,982,053	43	59,748,320	40	21,335,743	238	176,003,275
Fidelity Mutual	1	5,082,090	1	1,100,776	3	70,594,839	64	268,580,282	1	5,082,090
General American	1,541	39,465,748	134	42,144,053	130	7,325,372	114	42,144,053	1,645	41,782,429
Guardian	11	356,698,971	235	49,724,879	89	14,703,439	146	35,021,440	818	391,720,411
John Hancock Mutual	3,378	6,496,978,650	1,094	694,137,128	569	210,422,774	525	483,714,354	5,843	6,980,693,014
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	1	22,556,000	82	65,088,376	5	1,679,494	77	6,353,594	78	85,964,882
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	610	286,072,602	38	8,482,629	84	8,482,629	46	6,453,594	564	292,426,186
Lincoln National	6,175	1,484,622,129	1,159	214,684,369	1,148	115,300,025	16	-99,384,342	6,186	1,584,006,472
Loyal Protective	58	11,317,930	26	1,455,831	10	578,329	11	877,392	74	12,195,161
Manhattan Life	427	255,451	274	105,147,974	105	39,038,961	169	60,409,013	1,047	493,375,464
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	878	33,590,890	41	11,004,260	10	4,038,978	31	8,965,282	2,125	41,823,565,472
Massachusetts Mutual	1,927	1,032,769,363	487	172,467,062	213	43,368,674	734	138,116,546	2,423	1,170,884,542
Metropolitan	6,028	30,969,752,617	1,268	1,796,565,502	334	506,024,261	754	1,269,461,241	6,762	32,259,233,658

Minnesota Mutual	1,574	962,996,685	370	297,980,144	214	72,800,635	156	225,179,509	1,730	1,188,176,394
Monarch	53	32,186,490	133	10,673,388	18	818,507	35	9,854,879	158	42,041,639
Mutual Benefit	52	27,363,814	279	74,439,331	6	1,240,639	273	1,240,986,722	325	100,592,536
Mutual Life	1,056	468,539,093	3,356	226,596,631	124	21,241,271	237	205,355,300	1,333	563,894,433
New England Mutual	1,220	468,535,340	4,405	154,102,324	154	27,000,548	259	177,101,776	1,479	595,657,116
New York	4,409	2,390,483,971	1,276	343,326,764	642	170,142,428	634	178,184,388	5,043	2,563,668,309
North American Accident		26,872,502	173	3,002,323	4	67,336,035	8	2,644,248	81	28,516,850
North American Reas.		10,485,583	12	3,071,175	42	67,336,035	8	2,644,248	81	28,516,850
Old Republic	2,913	3,034,443,093	890	391,757,475	374	15,724,719	243	1,999,970	3,943	61,922,213
Old Republic	1,466	1,394,022,967	1,665	1,559,657,831	304	1,493,530,400	-119	68,127,476	3,317	3,270,400,871
Pacific Mutual	1,390	1,243,730,877	301	141,406,015	264	31,146,549	37	152,559,488	1,437	1,393,990,343
Patriot Life	4	313,903,323	1	80,718,371	-	233,932,649	1	-152,474,278	5	151,029,045
Paul Revere	804	204,602,884	180	31,278,953	125	12,643,347	55	18,635,605	859	233,238,490
Penn Mutual	2	19,301,795	-	1,692,395	-	95,100	-	1,597,295	2	20,899,090
Phoenix Mutual	92	29,749,800	165	26,481,500	11	2,072,600	155	25,408,900	247	56,156,700
Provident Life and Acc.	1,187	1,668,615,260	163	216,598,168	127	101,814,018	56	114,784,150	1,243	1,783,399,410
Provident Life and Cas.	20	108,526,650	3	23,264,187	3	1,734,937	-	21,529,250	20	130,055,900
Provident Mutual	65	210,201,240	113	93,468,261	12	2,596,223	101	90,872,028	166	301,073,278
Prudential	12,001	17,663,946,812	5,029	2,069,072,960	2,674	670,953,652	2,355	1,418,119,108	14,356	19,101,665,920
Realvue Credit Life	120	4,989,439	4,228	16,486,098	446	5,434,900	3,788	11,056,261	3,982	16,065,080
Savings Banks ²	172	52,893,150	8	6,958,150	16	4,061,450	10	5,067,466	192	59,960,600
Security Mutual	243	94,175,900	28	6,146,700	38	5,890,700	-10	256,000	233	94,431,900
Standard Life	13	11,311,033	2	2,940,800	1	1,702,500	14	1,238,300	14	12,543,333
State Farm Life	136	58,768,463	28	15,209,528	7	9,028,389	21	6,181,139	157	62,949,602
State Mutual	1,333	879,756,203	189	158,791,744	145	35,908,741	44	122,863,003	1,377	1,002,639,208
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	1,643	842,779,156	169	83,069,054	165	47,025,744	24	36,063,310	1,667	878,842,466
Travelers	11,619	16,572,175,146	1,822	1,490,003,253	879	330,053,533	943	1,129,949,720	12,562	17,702,124,866
Union Central	1,189	714,999,978	1,822	202,052,813	97	42,754,554	262	159,298,259	1,451	874,298,237
Union Labor	612	931,085,912	66	310,393,299	44	235,114,681	-14	75,278,618	634	1,006,363,810
Union Mutual	770	412,543,620	116	118,368,708	132	13,975,383	-22	100,394,325	756	512,936,945
United Benefit Life	394	412,543,620	394	200,548,697	68	65,899,350	263	134,849,250	603	559,886,202
United Life and Acc.	1,054	412,543,620	487	150,548,697	182	76,012,077	305	80,573,685	1,359	594,964,772
United States Life	1,054	618,792,062	487	150,548,697	182	76,012,077	305	80,573,685	1,359	699,358,777
Washington National	1,389	551,440,884	292	55,159,406	189	38,544,728	103	19,574,678	1,492	568,015,562
Zurich	189	21,512,350	167	12,628,223	30	13,039,773	137	9,597,450	325	31,109,800
Totals	108,971	\$142,836,661,492	29,957	\$17,864,130,967	13,923	\$7,113,429,329	16,034	\$10,560,701,628	125,005	\$153,587,363,130

1 Includes Increases and Revivals

2 Policy Year ends October 31.

3 Line adjusted to include term riders

Manhattan Life	149,130	635,499,890	12,784	142,130,735	9,297	67,499,437	3,487	74,631,229	119,189
Manufacturers Life	122,684	796,172,539	9,771	149,359,149	6,194	65,522,412	3,647	83,838,737	890,009,276
Metropolitan	16,825,019	38,489,493,471	1,873,953	5,342,387,742	854,253	2,744,519,117	1,019,730	3,597,868,625	42,086,932,598
Minnesota Mutual	211,750	881,589,971	13,785	142,230,108	12,392	87,367,184	1,393	54,882,924	213,143
Mutual Benefit	4,132,262,215	536,115,868	37,553	536,115,868	37,616	265,595,799	-263	372,519,069	707,240
Mutual Life	5,881,753,435	88,932,215	88,932	88,932,215	79,477	453,609,331	9,485	350,340,232	1,495,233
Mutual Trust	199,995	646,088,707 ³	10,419	65,386,322	9,309	40,131,119	1,110	25,255,203	201,105
National	2,035,395,113	19,733	19,733	304,671,446	17,724	121,031,027	2,009	183,640,419	340,869
New York	4,560,965	16,743,797,153	295,361	2,609,556,304	250,312	1,247,088,041	45,049	1,362,488,063	4,607,014
North American Accident	59,421	121,428,072	81,161	136,385,554	5,363	21,990,064	75,776	114,395,900	1,020,823,572
North American Mutual	124,911	918,136,700	45,985	285,945,779	28,692	183,779,650	16,293	102,166,159	143,204
Northwestern Mutual	1,619,195	8,693,876,123	86,323	904,950,368	51,724	383,252,687	14,099	440,768,281	4,728,781,609
Old Republic Life	1,794,485	4,535,185,354	1,606,511	1,863,327,974	1,689,297	813,690,256	-82,783	536,369,311	1,785,424
Pacific Mutual	303,619	1,234,945,527	14,925	139,384,585	19,514	118,757,278	-20,917	20,917,204	254,853,834
Patrol Life	687,624	811,272,907	279,469	430,610,822	363,456	673,701,826	-83,957	-243,091,204	4,568,181,703
Phoenix Mutual	373,027	4,397,258,890	62,059	644,976,269	51,228	409,256,083	10,631	235,720,185	923,909
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	51,501	1,834,678,739	22,084	317,284,755	22,413	131,009,590	10,431	165,235,066	372,696
Provident Life and Accident	117,382	180,845,823	4,856	23,841,408	1,146	3,947,061	3,710	19,894,327	55,211
Provident Life and Casualty	338,502	556,881,343	21,770	153,625,738	14,074	66,478,728	7,696	87,147,010	125,078
Prudential	18,674,140	1,892,600,659	22,386	238,525,245	16,715	130,913,282	5,671	107,708,964	344,173
Puritan Life	9,695	40,386,940	1,768	14,090,138	974	5,979,526	974	8,115,612	10,489
Resolute Credit Life	18,217	33,923,418	102,798	40,603,078	40,866	20,177,805	61,942	20,423,272	77,159
Security Mutual	36,702	107,554,445	2,493	17,473,380	2,684	13,191,792	9,569	9,569,372	89,499
State Farm Life	406,639	1,192,792,252	54,485	279,221,280	33,466	152,337,869	21,070	126,865,309	1,312,678,663
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	433,792	1,929,051,959	23,802	294,731,605	21,932	139,371,071	1,870	65,362,535	425,718
Travelers	1,051,665	5,129,391,200	74,666	690,531,300	76,694	474,479,900	-1,570	216,051,400	5,345,442,600
Union Central	331,659	1,773,858,028	13,890	173,959,973	16,304	131,870,140	-2,414	42,069,633	1,049,707
Union Labor	20,958	1,379,976,042	2,716	4,876,587	2,519	5,236,850	197	-330,263	329,245
Union Mutual	485,037	395,842,472	10,559	62,348,671	11,050	39,328,048	-491	23,020,629	104,545
United Benefit	485,039	1,273,667,499	41,343	200,172,911	36,867	147,053,165	4,476	53,137,746	489,515
United Life and Accident	43,773	264,232,270	9,906	97,315,376	4,548	37,395,830	5,361	59,919,546	49,134
United States Life	95,458	531,525,078	11,214	122,019,879	9,723	64,557,373	1,489	71,462,906	96,947
Washington National	291,648	634,144,940	25,451	102,402,611	24,669	72,970,250	571	29,432,351	295,419
Zurich	35	85,000	1	11,300	1	15,350	2	-4,000	37,615,779
Totals of Other States	65,498,794	\$199,480,429,529	8,549,389	\$36,404,028,499	7,195,768	\$20,013,671,706	1,353,631	\$16,390,358,792	\$215,870,786,322
Grand Totals	73,235,723	\$255,019,505,372	9,245,238	\$41,139,012,083	7,691,182	\$22,293,982,586	1,554,056	\$18,845,029,495	\$243,864,535,869

1 Includes Increases and Revivals

2 Policy Year ends October 31

3 Line adjusted to include term riders

Table A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
Table A.- Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1958

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	\$4,185,682	\$3,858,212	\$327,470	\$670,518	\$440,583	15,975	\$20,394,087
Berkshire County	5,370,870	4,790,557	580,250	543,780	543,791	13,136	17,611,481
Beverly	3,833,970	3,525,152	308,818	544,387	332,478	14,185	15,732,215
Boston Five Cents	15,839,565	14,945,279	893,893	2,927,123	1,550,735	62,113	73,590,125
Boston Penny	2,055,727	1,945,279	110,448	305,093	243,388	8,266	10,833,390
Brockton	2,500,019	2,282,015	218,004	473,527	286,778	12,489	15,556,306
Cambridge	3,384,365	4,850,126	444,239	853,288	590,741	17,038	26,535,535
Cambridgeport	6,588,651	7,817,110	871,541	1,254,737	785,264	27,646	35,651,000
Canton Institution for Savings	1,189,723	1,082,833	86,888	204,043	141,825	3,400	5,892,368
Charlestown Savings Bank	121,240	112,496	8,744	98,286	111,828	1,009	3,053,225
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,514,846	4,031,413	483,433	599,048	488,879	12,499	17,381,682
Essex	685,795	632,203	53,593	205,939	186,296	4,433	6,684,744
Fall River Five Cents	2,837,838	2,616,457	221,381	412,597	267,015	10,106	11,575,303
Greenfield	1,610,313	1,528,093	82,220	300,577	164,663	7,258	9,301,232
Grove Hall	2,989,566	2,725,751	243,815	438,547	322,128	8,351	10,184,373
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,207,002	1,129,564	77,438	290,253	162,374	6,948	10,115,539
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,208,569	2,038,530	170,039	485,471	231,782	11,760	15,349,584
Lecminster	2,355,815	2,159,264	196,551	366,775	220,543	9,097	11,092,202
Lowell	2,989,881	2,829,048	160,833	477,353	301,400	11,160	13,264,662
Lynn Five Cents	8,221,304	7,541,162	680,142	945,595	665,124	23,872	26,112,340
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,337,358	6,866,788	470,570	864,152	621,172	21,059	23,400,024
Malden Savings Bank	269,179	249,367	19,812	126,555	50,242	3,037	4,905,772
Massachusetts New Bedford Institution for Savings	4,944,366	4,643,425	300,941	654,337	453,535	13,482	15,696,272
Newton	2,812,218	2,644,441	167,777	375,432	245,478	8,856	9,951,949
North Adams	3,045,012	5,599,240	415,772	1,057,937	652,162	25,010	34,739,426
Peoples	6,585,709	2,868,599	227,440	425,387	299,084	9,291	11,771,700
Plymouth	1,725,494	1,182,792	452,917	704,022	574,982	16,215	18,426,797
Salem Five Cents	1,371,879	1,399,695	123,769	240,707	197,155	6,382	8,101,866
Somerville	1,453,621	347,584	24,295	191,107	64,626	3,163	5,456,695
Springfield Five Cents	2,352,626	1,390,305	64,548	289,270	182,811	7,772	8,763,639
Suffolk	4,127,153	2,187,326	175,300	577,120	301,955	14,439	20,179,242
Taunton	2,868,888	3,937,748	189,405	840,538	491,884	20,683	25,346,816
Uxbridge	4,227,509	2,608,585	260,303	443,554	274,373	10,936	13,227,733
Waltham	10,692,169	3,885,220	342,289	593,978	381,354	13,231	16,336,903
Whitman	6,281,827	9,656,270	1,035,902	1,225,280	898,810	27,672	35,206,743
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,292,533	5,657,795	624,031	935,369	558,652	18,890	22,327,766
Worcester Mechanics	448,328	1,214,038	78,495	371,620	168,490	8,956	13,380,874
Totals	\$145,511,990	\$134,297,047	\$11,214,943	\$22,256,331	\$14,131,039	515,620	\$650,433,672

Table B.- Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1958

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	All Other	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	\$457,393	\$154,936	-	\$1,157	\$57,032	\$670,518
Berkshire County	386,368	199,050	-	7,413	50,949	643,780
Beverly	380,591	148,612	-	4,638	32,546	564,387
Boston Five Cents	1,679,215	619,612	\$23,297	27,636	176,493	2,527,123
Boston Penny	263,615	71,885	10,452	984	46,357	395,093
Brockton	254,764	89,121	-	584	28,659	473,527
Cambridge	557,139	204,373	-	13,119	75,435	853,286
Cambridgeport	762,882	332,078	-	51,702	101,607	1,254,737
Canton Institution for Savings	131,910	40,798	16,468	4,794	26,841	204,043
Charlestown Savings Bank	59,180	2,558	-	-	5,440	68,286
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	363,102	166,192	-	-	44,481	599,048
Essex	131,972	23,742	2,805	5,403	21,657	205,939
Fall River Five Cents	270,709	101,796	3,135	5,504	31,616	412,597
Greenfield	221,438	58,814	2,772	-	20,295	300,577
Grove Hall	232,031	101,647	-	-	58,713	438,547
Holyoke Savings Bank	225,532	41,751	8,888	7,268	58,713	438,547
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	360,822	85,528	-	2,898	20,102	290,253
Leominster	245,840	97,144	-	929	38,192	485,471
Lowell	314,117	113,623	-	225	23,566	366,775
Lynn Five Cents	588,802	288,994	4,965	145	44,483	477,353
Lynn Institution for Savings	504,649	277,450	-	10,090	57,709	945,595
Malden Savings Bank	105,864	7,381	-	7,001	75,052	864,152
Massachusetts	364,141	166,164	733	152	12,426	126,556
New Bedford Institution for Savings	247,943	91,487	16,590	48,952	58,490	654,337
Newton	747,782	221,670	-	1,603	34,399	375,432
North Adams	254,106	114,027	-	9,592	76,823	1,067,967
Peoples	405,918	236,748	16,452	7,519	40,286	425,367
Plymouth	169,676	61,377	-	7,637	53,719	704,022
Salem Five Cents	113,258	13,277	-	1,396	29,991	291,107
Somerville	209,975	48,232	-	1,230	12,912	140,707
Springfield Five Cents	434,097	75,705	-	593	30,470	289,270
Suffolk	608,597	153,410	-	14,360	51,958	577,120
Uxbridge	304,873	112,440	-	3,038	72,493	840,538
Waltham	371,159	137,239	-	2,659	26,238	443,554
Whitman	718,235	370,773	11,868	5,919	31,053	593,978
Willey	541,934	223,351	23,719	57,425	73,227	1,225,280
Worcester County Institution for Savings	293,031	44,209	9,173	37	71,535	935,359
Worcester Mechanics	149,053	14,537	1,740	2	25,167	371,620
Totals	\$14,573,675	\$5,323,133	\$169,196	\$405,179	\$1,761,948	\$22,256,331

Table C. - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1958

Name of Bank	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities ¹	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Home Office Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses		Total Disbursements
								All	Other	
Arlington Five Cents	\$112,703	\$22,878	\$55,723	595,388	\$32,942	\$12,555	\$19,453	\$30	\$88,901	\$440,583
Berkshire County	209,793	22,974	103,638	103,638	29,185	14,532	7,719	4,006	89,020	543,791
Everly	19,339	62,605	29,620	76,321	29,620	11,105	10,345	-	61,157	332,478
Boston Five Cents	447,874	72,771	205,612	346,378	105,875	55,733	-	5	325,584	1,560,735
Boston Penny	72,580	9,959	35,341	51,839	15,409	6,503	-	-	243,388	286,778
Brockton	58,229	6,793	28,601	84,471	19,791	7,552	24,149	-	57,092	286,778
Cambridge	134,888	42,092	67,059	116,889	33,033	16,254	3,346	255	114,925	530,741
Cambridgeport	237,914	40,945	112,586	171,079	50,058	25,475	-	-	147,200	785,264
Canon Institution for Savings	39,279	8,095	17,733	28,102	7,575	3,503	349	-	37,189	141,825
Charlestown Savings Bank	-	1,072	749	3,795	4,000	136	1,304	-	5,902	18,928
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	207,515	15,890	54,195	83,981	33,225	12,376	1,304	45	81,700	488,879
Essex	78,122	3,366	1,473	9,479	9,473	1,843	-	-	28,942	88,296
First Five Cents	78,727	12,933	4,835	57,408	12,874	7,859	-	-	37,561	164,653
Greenfield	22,227	7,315	28,258	43,536	12,634	5,209	8,079	1,005	37,561	164,653
Grove Hall	75,713	15,870	36,699	52,545	13,050	7,751	-	-	50,900	252,128
Holyoke Savings Bank	25,877	6,143	20,571	43,283	14,052	3,682	12,833	1,986	30,937	162,374
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	37,254	9,490	31,654	65,167	20,010	5,583	801	522	60,291	231,782
Leominster	55,940	9,185	40,042	50,734	12,895	6,783	4,120	-	40,844	220,543
Lowell	81,302	15,739	50,952	64,595	18,381	9,005	-	-	61,315	301,400
Lynn Five Cents	202,689	30,364	108,024	133,309	43,477	21,698	6,994	-	117,972	665,124
Lynn Institution for Savings	184,475	32,737	98,420	115,057	45,535	20,278	2,354	7,248	114,037	621,172
Milten Savings Bank	13,442	640	4,169	4,728	7,360	335	-	-	50,242	50,242
New Bedford Institution for Savings	155,419	31,119	59,168	87,338	29,268	12,667	-	-	11,216	458,355
Newton	57,732	39,159	11,641	7,155	11,641	7,155	3,613	48,097	48,097	245,478
North Adams	145,302	18,627	82,692	162,371	45,297	19,671	35,044	-	141,958	652,162
Peoples	103,305	13,442	45,121	54,650	16,277	6,118	776	62	58,171	299,084
Plymouth	215,808	31,281	77,411	95,985	28,123	18,784	-	-	105,352	574,582
Salem Five Cents	53,817	15,456	28,368	41,188	11,809	5,087	-	-	38,420	197,155
Somerville	5,059	1,356	9,461	19,482	8,450	1,070	2,759	2	15,987	64,626
Springfield Five Cents	15,813	6,305	30,839	39,865	13,687	4,332	5,323	914	39,429	152,811
Surford	58,258	4,375	36,280	92,098	21,922	7,147	6,768	-	73,105	301,955
Ware	87,302	9,897	60,014	120,417	47,763	13,445	9,642	-	131,604	461,884
Warebridge	67,246	6,056	49,119	69,119	22,067	8,768	3,407	-	45,517	273,373
Waltham	16,876	20,516	13,876	11,271	11,271	3,473	-	-	13,283	884,354
Waltham	334,219	56,080	123,939	185,207	34,573	20,677	-	1,575	133,850	868,550
Walden	156,281	38,215	86,493	115,651	29,412	10,311	-	886	115,403	556,652
Worcester County Institution for Savings	30,343	3,650	15,697	58,580	17,875	3,754	-	150	38,440	168,490
Worcester Mechanics	10,133	1,070	7,469	24,432	12,170	1,360	-	-	21,325	77,959
Totals	\$3,982,139	\$680,614	\$2,001,412	\$3,131,708	\$947,804	\$429,701	\$169,198	\$18,701	\$2,799,762	\$14,161,039

¹ Includes supplementary contracts

Table D. - 1968 Ledger Assets, Admitted Bonds, Stocks and Other Investments to Total Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income, Stocks and Other Investments to Mean Invested Assets

Name of Company	Total Ledger Assets	Bonds 1		Stocks 2		Mortgages		Real Estate		Policy Loans	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
		D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C
Arlington Five Cents	\$4,089,700	\$1,305,830	31.20	\$14,428	0.34	\$2,483,710	59.34	-	-	5231,779	5.54
Berkshire County	5,289,551	2,242,927	41.75	46,104	0.86	2,623,492	48.85	-	-	239,988	4.54
Beverly	3,877,612	1,200,241	31.30	19,167	0.50	2,181,721	56.91	-	-	281,545	6.85
Boston Five Cents	15,495,961	3,895,958	24.55	115,384	0.73	10,215,901	63.37	-	-	1,007,790	6.35
Boston Penny	1,972,182	584,300	29.29	3,005	0.15	1,092,013	53.12	-	-	126,542	6.16
Brockton	2,419,909	1,117,657	44.71	39,208	0.74	1,115,103	44.60	-	-	136,011	5.44
Cambridge	5,205,379	1,705,432	31.97	3,208	0.06	3,049,835	57.17	-	-	200,201	5.44
Cambridgeport	8,530,129	3,147,402	35.22	220,924	2.54	4,430,498	51.58	-	-	538,714	6.55
Canton Institution for Savings	1,182,809	555,754	47.51	20,200	1.73	482,466	41.25	-	-	60,277	5.15
Charlestown Savings Bank	4,241,840	1,879,622	44.55	159,082	3.53	1,839,588	47.41	-	-	295,938	6.92
City of Lowell	4,517,291	2,132,925	47.21	23,124	0.51	2,359,531	52.43	-	-	191,311	4.24
Essex Savings Bank	685,793	225,953	33.09	3,377	0.49	1,078,501	38.01	-	-	154,497	5.44
Fall River Five Cents	2,776,673	1,430,153	50.40	24,075	0.85	1,078,501	38.01	-	-	154,497	5.44
Greenfield	1,610,313	738,921	45.89	8,400	0.52	1,078,501	38.01	-	-	85,193	5.29
Grove Hall	2,904,048	1,125,853	37.91	30,170	1.02	1,483,094	49.94	-	-	133,543	5.51
Holyoke Savings Bank	2,969,565	1,125,853	37.91	30,170	1.02	1,483,094	49.94	-	-	133,543	5.51
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,182,063	691,890	57.32	12,027	1.00	380,905	31.55	-	-	52,355	4.34
Leominster	2,114,609	571,145	25.85	1,175	0.05	1,370,472	62.05	-	-	132,857	6.92
Lewell	2,355,815	782,309	33.21	1,175	0.05	1,290,542	54.79	-	-	123,317	5.36
Lynn Five Cents	2,916,199	1,273,553	42.50	-	-	1,420,621	47.51	-	-	138,103	6.62
Lynn Five Cents	8,072,263	4,513,968	55.77	34,400	0.42	2,435,261	29.88	-	-	544,581	6.62
Lyons Institution for Savings	7,237,378	2,960,813	40.77	30,537	0.42	3,047,533	49.72	36,137	0.08	534,042	7.28
Madison Savings Bank	2,538,896	1,043,813	41.13	-	-	1,443,671	56.91	-	-	289,959	11.25
Massachusetts	4,944,366	2,635,513	57.35	213,833	4.32	1,443,620	29.20	-	-	289,959	5.81
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,812,483	1,902,853	67.66	6,736	0.24	690,128	24.54	-	-	144,659	5.15
Newton	5,770,142	2,174,094	35.57	-	-	3,139,815	52.61	-	-	326,765	5.54
North Adams	2,975,600	3,036,039	39.82	-	-	1,554,942	51.22	8,334	0.27	138,060	5.54
Peoples	6,490,878	3,004,531	45.62	9,009	0.14	2,976,758	45.20	-	-	384,038	5.83
Plymouth	1,723,464	1,002,228	58.15	1,040	0.06	433,197	25.14	-	-	84,008	4.87
Salem Five Cents	371,879	111,517	30.00	-	-	213,323	57.45	-	-	10,095	2.71
Somerville	1,455,051	896,517	61.75	-	-	408,040	28.05	-	-	85,725	5.89
Springfield Five Cents	2,352,825	1,057,885	44.78	93,142	3.94	970,033	41.06	-	-	102,735	4.35
Suffolk	4,127,153	1,739,752	41.17	15,052	0.36	2,915,853	70.85	-	-	235,124	5.70
Taunton	2,868,888	1,012,369	35.29	-	-	1,372,310	54.82	-	-	133,587	5.11
Ware	4,848,379	2,024,700	41.76	-	-	2,112,365	43.27	-	-	229,239	5.28
Waltham	10,531,123	5,024,700	47.18	244,002	2.28	2,112,365	43.27	-	-	343,623	3.79
Walden	6,158,764	2,697,341	42.94	331,709	5.28	2,326,933	41.63	-	-	343,623	5.79
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,292,538	519,101	40.16	-	-	636,677	49.27	-	-	51,660	4.00
Worcester Mechanics	448,336	146,979	32.79	-	-	241,042	53.75	-	-	14,700	3.28
Totals	\$145,194,649	\$58,951,068	30.51	\$1,715,937	1.18	\$70,378,169	48.37	\$14,471	0.01	\$8,373,359	5.75

1 On basis of amortized value of bonds.

2 On basis of market value on convention basis.

Table D.- 1958 Ledger Assets, Admitted Assets, Ratio of Bonds, Stocks and Other Investments to Total Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets

Name of Bank	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Invested Assets		Deferred & Uncollected Premiums		All Other admitted Assets		Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets - %
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent		
Arlington Five Cent	-	-	\$53,953	1.29	\$17,178	0.41	\$4,105,878	88.12	\$78,549	1.87	\$255	0.01	\$134,562	3.44
Berkshire County	-	-	117,640	2.19	26,795	0.50	5,315,345	88.99	50,332	0.94	4,129	0.07	176,724	3.41
Beverly	-	-	94,914	2.48	73,939	0.53	3,769,101	88.31	64,629	1.60	1,251	-	325,132	3.76
Boston Five Cent	-	-	255,253	3.31	15,584	0.47	15,584,225	88.08	304,089	1.92	2,907	-	1,322,034	3.53
Boston Penny	-	-	66,302	3.22	8,844	0.43	1,981,003	87.37	45,642	2.22	29,079	1.41	66,423	3.55
Brockton	55,592	0.23	43,442	1.74	15,403	0.61	2,435,318	95.41	64,524	2.58	177	0.01	82,090	3.57
Cambridge	54,642	1.02	66,001	1.24	28,579	0.54	5,233,958	88.12	19,077	1.74	7,300	0.14	187,253	3.76
Cambridgeport	-	-	102,951	1.18	37,257	0.43	6,537,368	88.16	119,225	1.57	2,039	0.03	281,441	3.44
City of Savings	-	-	14,103	1.21	6,159	0.52	1,138,969	87.37	24,671	2.11	6,083	0.52	36,884	3.39
Charlestown Savings Bank	-	-	25,407	21.73	541	0.45	1,099,083	89.98	12,154	10.02	-	-	2,661	3.22
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	-	-	32,227	0.71	21,292	0.47	4,438,483	88.31	1,055	26.775	0.64	-	147,533	3.42
Fsssex	-	-	24,276	3.54	3,452	0.50	5,653,631	85.75	29,099	4.24	66	0.01	22,029	3.76
Fall River Five Cent	29,834	1.05	50,292	2.09	16,115	0.57	2,792,568	88.41	45,158	1.59	112	-	91,798	3.43
Greenfield	2,582	0.18	33,671	2.09	7,793	0.48	1,577,949	87.99	31,747	1.97	617	0.04	54,489	3.68
Grove Hall	45,845	1.54	53,533	1.87	14,875	0.50	2,916,923	88.29	42,293	1.43	8,350	0.28	96,362	3.47
Holyoke Savings Bank	-	-	24,933	2.05	7,576	0.53	1,159,758	83.91	37,172	3.08	70	0.01	39,411	3.63
Institution for Savings	-	-	20,135	0.91	11,354	0.52	2,125,973	83.26	82,663	3.74	-	-	76,651	3.92
Leicester	-	-	101,148	4.23	12,720	0.55	1,931,173	88.03	38,532	1.91	3,453	0.15	90,357	4.12
Lowell	-	-	17,355	0.58	51,533	1.72	2,931,173	88.03	95,308	1.17	302	0.01	262,103	3.34
Lynn Five Cent	-	-	123,354	1.50	52,384	0.64	8,124,668	88.83	78,176	1.07	330	-	37,811	3.39
Lynn Institution for Savings	-	-	64,900	0.88	34,886	0.48	7,258,680	88.93	78,176	1.07	302	-	17,178	3.62
Malden Savings Bank	-	-	14,835	5.51	1,418	0.53	240,307	89.27	22,500	8.35	6,372	2.37	7,178	3.39
Massachusetts	12,000	0.24	59,172	1.20	27,639	0.55	4,881,979	88.74	53,081	1.07	9,305	0.19	154,131	3.28
New Bedford Institution for Savings	-	-	10,107	0.36	19,219	0.68	2,773,702	88.63	36,660	1.30	1,855	0.07	85,237	3.20
Newton	-	-	129,487	2.18	35,906	0.61	5,805,748	87.67	37,699	2.32	6,729	0.22	194,755	3.53
North Adams	-	-	32,832	1.08	14,452	0.48	2,990,053	88.49	39,257	1.29	6,729	0.22	101,710	3.53
Northampton	125,092	7.25	111,855	1.70	32,229	0.49	6,536,448	88.98	67,035	1.02	228	-	213,168	3.36
Northfield	-	-	13,853	2.03	1,059	0.59	1,984,518	88.31	26,921	1.98	156	0.01	56,613	3.50
Palmer Five Cent	-	-	17,853	0.65	9,481	0.65	1,411,847	87.01	42,763	2.93	153	0.03	41,900	3.91
Somerville	600	0.04	9,484	0.65	5,481	0.65	1,411,847	87.01	42,763	2.93	153	0.03	41,900	3.91
Springfield Five Cent	16,300	0.59	42,854	1.81	12,703	0.54	2,285,173	87.17	63,304	2.68	3,607	0.15	70,907	3.31
Suffolk	-	-	69,240	1.65	13,947	0.42	4,002,378	86.98	115,045	2.79	9,730	0.23	132,634	3.41
Uxbridge	3,150	0.11	73,930	2.58	19,547	0.48	2,822,563	88.36	45,248	1.61	57	-	101,495	3.78
Waltham	-	-	72,845	1.72	21,543	0.51	4,163,917	88.49	63,415	1.90	177	0.01	142,769	3.58
Whitman	59,813	0.55	96,197	0.90	58,089	0.54	10,594,127	89.08	97,669	0.91	376	0.01	325,673	3.18
Worcester	93,523	1.49	43,410	0.69	29,449	0.47	6,188,213	88.51	93,312	1.49	302	-	195,083	3.30
Worcester County Institution for Savings	-	-	21,047	1.63	6,090	0.47	1,234,775	85.53	55,288	4.28	2,472	0.19	39,904	3.59
Worcester Mechanics	-	-	23,614	5.27	1,972	0.37	4,228,007	85.43	20,253	4.52	65	-	13,180	3.57
Totals	\$431,575	0.31	\$2,258,867	1.55	\$766,148	0.54	\$12,927,622	88.22	\$2,449,594	1.69	\$134,774	0.09	\$4,534,224	3.32

Table E.- Liabilities for the Year Ending October 31, 1958

Name of Bank	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	Dividends		Statutory Surplus October 31
				Due Policy-holders	Apportioned as Recommended by State Actuary	
Arlington Five Cents	\$4,185,682	\$3,432,450	\$11,015	\$153,992	\$30,838	\$327,470
Berkshire County	5,370,807	4,352,904	5,289	80,715	30,811	560,250
Beverly	3,833,970	3,229,352	3,243	75,555	72,312	245,525
Boston Five Cents	15,869,565	13,379,253	32,657	548,511	120,464	308,818
Boston Penny	2,055,777	1,711,109	3,076	18,974	16,393	92,459
Brookline	5,376,879	4,991,535	18,478	164,198	34,979	218,094
Cambridge	5,334,335	4,991,535	15,045	164,198	34,979	218,094
Cambridgeport	8,688,631	7,070,173	7,730	196,075	84,368	671,531
Canton Institution for Savings	1,169,723	972,912	3,311	28,734	12,747	48,192
Charlestown Savings Bank	1,212,240	87,374	-	3,324	12,747	16,939
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,514,845	3,671,050	5,131	61,231	27,017	11,379
Essex	685,796	531,507	1,000	43,328	9,852	203,433
Fall River Five Cents	2,361,421	2,361,421	4,303	30,812	19,765	53,593
Greenfield	1,610,313	1,403,568	6,771	38,483	14,753	221,351
Grove Hall	2,909,558	2,400,980	10,355	85,974	18,764	62,220
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,207,002	990,313	1,812	45,342	15,632	243,815
Institution for Savings	2,206,569	1,705,306	-	93,290	22,369	77,970
Leominster	2,355,815	1,638,984	1,745	51,743	12,003	170,039
Lynn	2,989,831	2,551,736	1,250	87,387	23,071	193,551
Lynn Five Cents	8,221,304	6,961,594	6,051	144,280	44,916	180,833
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,337,358	6,353,985	7,288	107,347	39,607	680,142
Malden Savings Bank	1,259,179	212,679	-	10,191	6,199	470,570
Massachusetts	4,944,356	4,181,425	12,400	125,044	30,585	7,421
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,812,218	2,405,318	3,377	56,304	18,057	300,941
Newton	5,945,012	4,918,965	11,801	263,919	16,558	167,777
North Adams	3,035,039	2,532,285	7,006	51,054	16,803	415,772
North Andover	1,220,663	1,020,508	12,016	119,176	45,562	227,440
Plymouth	1,793,434	1,520,508	1,942	119,176	30,824	452,917
Salem Five Cents	3,371,879	1,291,555	1,942	13,207	12,370	133,295
Somerville	1,455,031	1,222,809	-	13,207	11,959	133,295
Springfield Five Cents	2,362,623	1,919,540	4,653	92,285	36,351	64,546
Suffolk	4,127,153	3,467,423	16,789	188,302	43,085	175,300
Ukridge	2,858,888	2,369,512	2,405	39,377	24,875	169,405
Waltham	4,227,509	3,503,999	14,207	87,801	31,675	280,303
Whitman	10,692,172	8,876,875	20,490	183,017	49,312	342,269
Wildey	6,251,827	5,106,202	4,464	190,947	39,803	1,035,902
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,292,533	1,035,911	6,923	75,073	21,541	624,031
Worcester Mechanics	448,328	368,867	-	11,212	12,587	76,495
Totals	\$145,511,990	\$121,308,072	\$251,285	\$3,923,619	\$1,104,201	\$11,214,943

Savings Banks Table F
General Insurance Guaranty Fund
Annual Report for the Year ending October 31, 1958

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1957		\$1,288,256
Income		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	\$169,198	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	32,263	
Interest	33,196	
All other	2,347	
Total income	<u>237,004</u>	
		<u>\$1,525,230</u>
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	\$169,198	
All other	3,200	
Total Disbursements	<u>172,398</u>	
		<u>\$1,352,832</u>
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	\$1,329,876	
Deposits in savings accounts	-	
All other	<u>22,985</u>	
		<u>\$1,352,862</u>
Non-Ledger Assets		
Accrued Interest on Bonds	\$11,212	
All other	<u>3,199</u>	
		<u>14,411</u>
Gross Assets		<u>\$1,367,273</u>
Non-Admitted Assets		
Non-admitted assets	127	
Total Admitted Assets		<u>\$1,367,146</u>
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities		
Surplus as of October 31, 1958	\$1,337,146	
Totals		<u>\$1,337,146</u>

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business								
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire:-								
Whole life & Endowment	111,886	\$457,300,652	5,895	\$43,370,397	35	\$199,590	10	\$10,209
All other	5,589	91,296,162	695	16,852,575	9	111,740	6	7,114
Reversionary-additions	-	2,852,629	-	269,088	-	-	-	-
Totals	117,475	\$551,449,443	6,590	\$60,492,060	44	\$311,330	16	\$17,323
Boston Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	84,838	\$114,747,089	11,848	\$30,125,306	373	\$888,753	-	\$2,000
All other	2,786	38,342,333	114	17,420,813	9	660,648	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	37,083	-	2,773	-	-	-	-
Totals	87,624	\$153,126,505	11,962	\$47,548,892	382	\$1,549,401	-	\$2,000
Columbian Nat'l								
Whole life & Endowment	92,354	\$278,397,891	3,575	\$20,470,011	68	\$288,038	76	\$206,181
All other	8,283	121,435,350	630	11,413,417	38	360,658	17	187,995
Reversionary-additions	-	511,524	-	-	-	-	-	4,863
Totals	100,637	\$400,344,765	4,205	\$31,883,428	106	\$648,696	93	\$399,039
John Hancock-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	4,548,366	\$9,108,591,807	436,382	\$1,503,982,879	7,986	\$22,126,412	5,638	\$9,527,951
All other	139,005	2,177,344,786	11,921	845,261,942	218	12,124,154	-	8,794,484
Reversionary-additions	-	16,087,054	-	2,622,109	-	7,545	-	-
Totals	4,687,371	\$11,302,323,647	448,303	\$2,351,855,930	8,204	\$34,258,111	5,638	\$18,322,435
Loyal-Protective:-								
Whole life & Endowment	16,387	\$ 42,135,103	1,493	\$5,992,008	7	\$21,000	2	\$9,621
All other	1,259	5,187,621	177	962,760	3	20,000	-	76
Reversionary-additions	-	44,454	-	9,086	-	-	-	-
Totals	17,646	\$47,368,178	1,670	\$6,963,854	10	\$41,000	2	\$9,697
Mass. Ind- & Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	187	\$2,725,500	206	\$2,353,500	-	-	-	-
All other	49	681,600	55	672,200	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	236	\$3,408,100	261	\$3,025,700	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	832,507	\$4,723,108,219	63,419	\$882,284,280	49	\$368,532	249	\$4,627,854
All other	17,908	207,913,099	3,543	60,720,750	27	67,000	52	147,114
Reversionary-additions	-	30,530,345	-	7,295,097	-	-	-	-
Totals	850,415	\$4,961,551,663	66,962	\$950,300,137	76	\$435,532	301	\$4,774,968
Monarch:-								
Whole life & Endowment	76,542	\$383,272,294	9,357	\$84,695,009	358	\$3,620,228	-	\$194,040
All other	5,546	29,067,484	1,072	11,334,217	42	419,869	-	6,309
Reversionary-additions	-	202,829	-	42,501	-	-	-	-
Totals	82,088	\$412,542,607	10,429	\$96,071,727	400	\$4,040,097	-	\$200,349
New England-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	828,528	\$4,430,894,265	64,024	\$578,311,024	268	\$2,155,358	1,081	\$8,859,513
All other	41,256	609,415,730	8,765	181,180,104	161	1,914,912	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	38,725,775	-	5,018,655	-	-	-	32,500
Totals	869,784	\$5,079,036,770	72,789	\$764,509,783	429	\$4,070,270	1,081	\$8,892,013
Paul Revere:-								
Whole life & Endowment	131,438	\$343,575,250	10,142	\$59,830,389	253	\$2,783,710	-	\$438,271
All other	18,958	100,013,290	3,733	32,396,980	239	1,784,118	-	105,000
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	150,396	\$443,588,540	13,875	\$92,227,369	492	\$4,567,828	-	\$543,271

December 31, 1958 (Paid-for Business)
Industrial and Group Insurance

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
116	\$830,461	722	\$3,336,013	4,829	\$25,271,540	112,391	\$473,103,750
610	2,548,052	4	42,500	1,033	15,341,684	5,872	95,431,459
-	-	-	-	-	201,580	-	2,920,137
725	\$3,378,513	725	\$3,378,513	5,862	\$40,814,810	118,263	\$571,455,346
681	\$1,072,088	1,989	\$3,292,611	6,300	\$13,198,711	89,451	\$130,343,914
1,989	3,292,611	681	1,072,088	1,035	13,327,853	3,182	45,316,464
-	-	-	-	-	1,427	-	38,429
2,670	\$4,364,699	2,670	\$4,364,699	7,335	\$26,527,991	92,633	\$175,698,807
132	\$800,277	185	\$904,962	5,216	\$18,078,133	90,804	\$281,179,303
127	593,903	74	489,218	1,436	15,172,271	7,565	118,329,834
-	-	-	-	-	29,074	-	487,313
259	\$1,394,180	259	\$1,394,180	6,652	\$33,279,478	98,389	\$399,996,450
15,651	\$29,728,257	64,118	\$125,936,786	291,811	\$710,853,938	4,658,394	\$9,837,166,562
58,843	120,717,088	10,379	24,343,812	39,459	472,563,541	160,142	2,667,635,101
-	24,259	-	189,006	-	916,526	-	17,633,435
74,497	\$150,469,604	74,497	\$150,469,604	331,280	\$1,184,334,005	4,818,536	\$12,522,437,118
41	\$137,001	196	\$734,958	955	\$3,584,075	16,779	\$43,976,690
183	542,782	28	44,100	422	1,905,748	1,172	4,863,391
-	-	-	715	-	381	-	52,444
224	\$779,783	224	\$779,783	1,377	\$5,490,204	17,951	\$48,892,525
-	-	-	-	40	\$429,600	353	\$4,650,400
-	-	-	-	15	204,500	89	1,149,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	55	\$634,100	442	\$5,799,700
336	\$3,767,339	2,360	\$17,539,779	35,785	\$272,051,007 ¹	858,415	\$5,324,565,438
2,360	17,580,863	336	3,453,267	6,668	87,835,588	16,866	195,139,981
-	10,682	-	365,838	-	1,601,297	-	35,868,989
2,696	\$21,358,884	2,696	\$21,358,884	42,453	\$361,487,892	875,301	\$5,555,574,408
238	\$811,131	1,417	\$4,427,722	5,657	\$52,733,313	79,421	\$413,431,667
1,417	4,427,722	238	811,131	1,337	7,719,019	6,502	36,723,451
-	-	-	-	-	13,621	-	231,709
1,655	\$5,238,853	1,655	\$5,238,853	6,994	\$60,465,953	85,923	\$452,388,827
304	\$4,607,919	3,470	\$20,154,291	41,252	\$241,817,680	849,483	\$4,762,856,108
3,470	20,154,291	304	4,607,919	11,036	139,869,635	42,312	368,187,463
-	-	-	-	-	2,279,692	-	41,498,238
3,774	\$24,762,210	3,774	\$24,762,210	52,288	\$383,967,007	891,795	\$5,472,541,829
87	\$282,634	1,446	\$4,113,370	5,995	\$21,790,536	134,479	\$381,005,348
1,446	4,113,370	87	282,634	5,092	25,234,495	19,197	112,895,629
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,533	\$4,396,004	1,533	\$4,396,004	11,087	\$47,025,031	153,676	\$493,901,977

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Massachusetts Companies Concl.								
Savings Banks ¹ :-								
Whole life & Endowment	429,154	\$424,793,400	17,678	\$25,579,308	65	\$72,839	-	\$232,988
All other	48,808	114,510,186	5,600	23,655,307	75	212,830	-	42,709
Reversionary-additions	-	24,471,546	-	-	-	-	-	2,237,081
Totals	477,962	\$563,775,132	23,278	\$49,234,615	140	\$285,669	-	\$2,512,778
State Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	288,983	\$1,379,224,628	16,169	\$144,130,657	24	\$153,123	-	\$640
All other	7,012	232,116,458	1,917	49,383,016	1	80,308	-	64,548
Reversionary-additions	-	9,220,407	-	1,184,990	-	-	-	-
Totals	295,995	\$1,620,561,493	18,086	\$194,578,663	25	\$233,431	-	\$65,188
Totals of Mass. Companies 737,929 \$25,539,076,843 578,410 \$4,648,803,158 10,308 \$50,441,365 7,131 \$35,739,061								
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	311,980	\$1,151,631,083	18,586	\$103,150,098	814	\$3,158,299	231	\$1,357,413
All other	14,485	438,957,162	3,865	88,806,761	231	4,767,651	632	-
Reversionary-additions	-	426,437	-	19,531	-	22	-	-
Totals	326,465	\$1,591,014,682	22,451	\$191,976,390	1,045	\$7,925,972	863	\$1,357,413
Aetna:-								
Whole life & Endowment	759,644	\$3,497,962,205	45,818	\$350,934,919	158	\$811,434	-	\$4,496,212
All other	73,757	523,782,528	11,039	216,050,822	146	848,200	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	3,152,367	-	-	-	-	-	455,991
Totals	833,401	\$4,024,897,100	56,857	\$566,985,741	304	\$1,659,634	-	\$4,952,203
All State:-								
Whole life & Endowment	603	\$5,583,500	11,599	\$66,038,861	-	-	-	-
All other	194	2,351,000	4,201	39,184,372	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	997	\$7,934,500	15,800	\$105,243,233	-	-	-	-
American United-Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	148,177	\$381,455,443	9,384	\$62,985,305	401	\$2,142,355	56	\$259,733
All other	75,513	434,854,456	24,445	160,498,691	239	2,091,361	61	1,575,093
Reversionary-additions	-	2,361,957	-	-	-	-	-	260,628
Totals	223,690	\$818,681,856	33,829	\$223,484,996	640	\$4,233,716	117	\$2,095,454
Bankers Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	451,813	\$1,608,038,368	25,274	\$200,504,409	442	\$4,173,244	-	\$1,958,895
All other	23,301	106,069,361	4,370	41,043,206	26	154,916	-	258,306
Reversionary-additions	-	12,133,367	-	1,293,001	-	12,554	-	-
Totals	475,114	\$1,726,256,095	29,644	\$242,840,616	470	\$4,340,724	-	\$2,217,201
Bankers Natl:-								
Whole life & Endowment	54,309	\$238,805,885	2,985	\$33,396,657	126	\$818,257	-	\$547,284
All other	24,991	71,068,469	14,835	16,878,448	85	492,072	2,575	2,731,355
Reversionary-additions	-	285,568	-	-	-	-	-	84,571
Totals	79,300	\$310,159,922	17,821	\$50,275,105	211	\$1,310,329	2,575	\$3,363,210
Bankers Security:-								
Whole life & Endowment	3,610	\$23,211,108	1,121	\$8,707,039	3	\$7,500	-	-
All other	112,963	70,093,105	69,854	55,841,172	6	71,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	116,573	\$93,304,214	70,975	\$64,548,211	9	\$78,500	-	-

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
95	\$138,191	1,052	\$1,092,814	11,077	\$11,034,333	434,663	\$438,689,579
1,052	1,092,814	95	138,191	3,305	7,207,701	32,134	132,157,854
-	-	-	-	-	922,338	-	29,783,289
1,147	\$1,231,005	1,147	\$1,231,005	14,383	\$19,164,372	486,997	\$596,643,822
127	\$1,869,313	13	\$115,000	13,557	\$75,992,043	291,733	\$1,449,271,318
13	115,000	127	1,869,313	2,101	40,532,192	5,713	239,357,523
-	-	-	-	-	595,802	-	9,789,595
140	\$1,984,313	140	\$1,984,313	15,638	\$117,120,037	298,448	\$1,698,418,738
89,321	\$219,358,048	89,321	\$219,358,048	495,424	\$2,280,310,880	7,938,354	\$27,993,749,547
1,902	\$1,174,044	350	\$2,279,238	14,593	\$54,693,801	318,570	\$1,221,497,898
350	2,279,238	1,883	\$19,124,044	1,576	57,382,535	16,101	438,304,233
-	-	-	-	-	28,338	-	417,652
2,252	\$21,453,282	2,236	\$21,403,282	15,139	\$112,104,674	334,571	\$1,680,219,783
579	\$3,637,728	2,369	\$10,747,174	35,865	\$243,493,882	768,145	\$3,603,601,442
1,959	7,854,910	149	741,788	23,472	180,081,674	63,260	567,712,998
-	-	-	3,576	-	190,635	-	3,414,047
2,538	\$11,492,638	2,538	\$11,492,638	59,137	\$423,796,191	831,423	\$4,174,728,487
-	-	-	-	642	\$4,919,644	11,760	\$66,722,717
-	-	-	-	101	1,514,110	4,294	40,021,262
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	743	\$6,433,754	16,054	\$106,743,979
5,644	\$20,170,763	5,758	\$20,209,419	9,057	\$35,997,151	148,847	\$410,808,049
3,443	28,399,389	3,329	28,360,753	14,266	91,662,659	86,086	507,405,578
-	-	-	-	-	98,527	-	2,524,058
9,087	\$48,570,172	9,087	\$48,570,172	23,343	\$127,758,337	234,933	\$920,737,685
480	\$2,126,986	4,323	\$16,869,993	16,838	\$110,544,713	456,848	\$1,689,402,196
4,323	16,869,993	480	2,126,986	3,126	31,285,788	26,416	130,982,008
-	-	-	-	-	722,077	-	12,716,855
4,803	\$18,996,979	4,803	\$18,996,979	21,934	\$142,553,578	483,264	\$1,833,101,059
283	\$2,066,946	517	\$2,274,078	2,734	\$17,808,962	54,453	\$255,551,969
432	1,656,648	194	1,445,016	11,834	16,018,919	30,690	75,363,057
-	-	-	-	-	64,711	-	305,428
715	\$3,723,594	711	\$3,719,094	14,568	\$33,892,612	85,343	\$331,220,454
16	\$34,454	60	\$142,008	357	\$5,110,700	4,333	\$26,707,393
60	142,008	16	34,454	76,530	59,684,460	105,337	66,428,372
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	\$176,462	76	\$176,462	76,887	\$64,795,160	110,670	\$93,135,765

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business								
Companies of Other States								
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.:-								
Whole life & Endowment	26,396	\$43,488,010	2,473	\$5,926,600	36	\$91,127	-	\$40,107
All other	1,297	3,018,543	44	299,000	1	1,000	-	969
Reversionary-additions	-	31,701	-	-	-	-	-	5,145
Totals	27,693	\$46,538,254	2,517	\$6,225,600	37	\$92,127	-	\$46,221
Business Men's:-								
Whole life & Endowment	190,795	\$540,868,563	24,192	\$120,164,212	491	\$1,596,905	90	\$178,880
All other	61,445	574,609,095	18,818	213,112,884	148	1,953,451	17	300,568
Reversionary-additions	-	64,894	-	-	-	-	-	5,263
Totals	252,240	\$1,115,542,552	43,010	\$333,277,096	639	\$3,550,356	107	\$484,711
Confederation-Life Ass'n:- (U.S. Business)								
Whole life & Endowment	16,871	\$108,855,133	3,100	\$25,002,087	164	\$1,186,995	23	\$219,235
All other	1,412	31,637,705	248	11,882,491	15	315,129	-2	248,228
Reversionary-additions	-	161,810	-	56,012	-	1,078	-	156
Totals	18,283	\$140,654,649	3,348	\$36,940,590	179	\$1,503,202	21	\$467,619
Conn. General:-								
Whole life & Endowment	317,947	\$2,605,129,533	23,670	\$382,855,071	203	\$3,247,809	114	\$6,036,587
All other	75,479	833,075,172	22,330	252,419,778	496	5,744,929	12	4,816,523
Reversionary-additions	-	1,755,989	-	263,171	-	-	-	-
Totals	393,426	\$3,439,960,694	46,000	\$635,538,020	699	\$8,992,738	126	\$10,853,110
Conn. Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	643,698	\$3,430,732,514	45,665	\$441,598,524	388	\$2,839,585	346	\$8,870,584
All other	21,658	236,044,313	3,668	95,890,122	60	900,100	39	2,680,564
Reversionary-additions	-	13,012,179	-	3,523,528	-	3,075	-	-
Totals	665,356	\$3,679,789,006	49,333	\$541,015,174	448	\$3,742,760	385	\$11,551,148
Continental-American:-								
Whole life & Endowment	32,028	\$354,387,404	3,880	\$58,907,872	12	\$107,722	32	\$485,556
All other	3,221	38,175,491	426	8,407,199	1	10,000	1	38,173
Reversionary-additions	-	18,749,801	-	-	-	-	-	3,546,209
Totals	55,249	\$411,312,696	4,306	\$67,315,071	13	\$117,722	33	\$4,069,938
Continental-Assurance:-								
Whole life & Endowment	322,498	\$1,440,028,440	33,837	\$257,750,797	801	\$2,330,541	5	\$606,813
All other	91,452	507,264,439	6,666	133,493,068	348	1,115,006	4	985,832
Reversionary-additions	-	3,480,238	-	-	-	124	-	10,493,120
Totals	413,950	\$1,950,773,117	40,503	\$391,243,865	1,149	\$3,445,671	9	\$12,085,795
Credit Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	16	\$98,909	-	-	-	-
All other	1,459,611	\$433,876,891	959,904	409,989,719	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,459,611	\$433,876,891	959,920	\$410,088,628	-	-	-	-
Crown Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Whole life & Endowment	46,283	\$351,495,541	5,597	\$58,213,330	351	\$3,450,998	-28	\$928,838
All other	6,161	154,269,533	1,479	49,821,300	64	2,143,869	28	1,109,642
Reversionary-additions	-	745,252	-	233,280	-	813	-	-
Totals	52,444	\$506,510,326	7,076	\$108,267,940	415	\$5,595,680	-	\$2,038,480
Equitable of New York:-								
Whole life & Endowment	2,934,983	\$11,648,203,633	205,852	\$1,625,978,989	372	\$2,633,583	-	\$16,783,089
All other	105,311	1,020,993,042	5,799	204,953,767	15	222,393	21	3,502,137
Reversionary-additions	-	149,038,555	-	14,107,110	-	-	-	6,862
Totals	3,040,593	\$12,818,235,230	211,651	\$1,745,039,866	387	\$2,856,076	21	\$20,292,118

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Companies of Other States								
Farm Family								
Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	14,021	\$67,526,596	3,481	\$24,538,048	21	\$120,000	-	-
All other	362	3,227,254	372	3,159,280	2	80,000	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	7,773	-	7,610	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,383	\$70,761,623	3,853	\$27,704,938	23	\$200,000	-	-
Farmers & Traders:-								
Whole life & Endowment								
All other	85,078	\$158,545,685	4,150	\$16,389,269	23	\$88,000	-	\$21,981
All other	3,971	10,766,846	109	1,915,987	-	4,800	-	915
Reversionary- additions	-	1,070,338	-	11,408	-	-	-	19,254
Totals	89,049	\$170,382,869	4,259	\$18,316,664	23	\$92,800	-	\$42,150
Federal Life & Cas:-								
Whole life & Endowment								
All other	16,852	\$30,036,289	3,001	\$13,935,258	76	\$187,259	-	\$924
All other	33,302	160,988,556	8,608	52,749,381	971	3,933,032	-	127,212
Reversionary- additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	50,154	\$191,024,845	11,609	\$66,684,639	1,047	\$4,120,291	-	\$128,136
Fidelity Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment								
All other	184,166	\$891,705,198	12,288	\$82,043,957	224	\$1,510,038	739	\$2,716,059
All other	8,784	181,330,282	1,159	47,397,518	54	1,656,273	30	5,183,705
Reversionary- additions	-	2,959,688	-	-	-	-	-	530,812
Totals	192,950	\$1,076,325,168	13,447	\$129,441,475	278	\$3,266,311	769	\$8,430,577
Franklin Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment								
All other	601,195	\$1,601,383,385	61,765	\$229,964,315	7,244	\$22,852,504	2	\$301,955
All other	79,794	1,194,075,361	30,384	520,634,414	3,798	57,619,896	499	44,281,547
Reversionary- additions	-	5,981,132	-	-	-	-	-	1,794,135
Totals	680,959	\$2,801,439,878	92,149	\$750,598,729	11,042	\$80,672,400	501	\$45,377,637
General- American:-								
Whole life & Endowment								
All other	195,404	\$600,659,500	13,142	\$60,981,200	784	\$4,702,300	118	\$724,600
All other	4,526	112,000,900	619	29,060,500	98	2,791,100	-	1,068,200
Reversionary- additions	-	1,262,300	-	234,800	-	-	-	-
Totals	200,930	\$713,932,700	13,761	\$110,276,500	882	\$7,493,400	118	\$1,792,800
Guardian:-								
Whole life & Endowment								
All other	257,535	\$1,242,539,315	15,183	\$157,445,479	206	\$1,678,463	2	\$2,024,957
All other	14,627	192,526,662	2,361	42,781,862	65	885,508	10	269,431
Reversionary- additions	-	5,236,447	-	782,785	-	-	-	-
Totals	272,162	\$1,440,322,424	17,544	\$201,011,127	271	\$2,563,971	92	\$2,314,398
Home:-								
Whole life & Endowment								
All other	179,219	\$1,212,551,000	13,211	\$142,411,442	14	\$117,835	127	\$3,251,518
All other	4,375	252,176,075	426	50,402,793	4	65,628	4	95,903
Reversionary- additions	-	25,642,956	-	18,231,826	-	-	-	2,461,275
Totals	183,594	\$1,490,370,031	13,637	\$211,076,061	18	\$183,463	131	\$5,828,695
Life Ins. Co.- of N.A.:-								
Whole life Endowment								
All other	124	\$927,921	4,222	\$31,453,655	-	-	-	\$39,540
All other	19	502,352	2,108	23,206,183	-	-	-	175,555
Reversionary- additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	143	\$1,430,283	3,330	\$54,660,041	-	-	-	\$245,095
Life Ins. Co.- of Va:-								
Whole life & Endowment								
All other	335,262	\$1,047,571,609	28,272	\$147,101,184	10,392	\$24,034,980	-	\$42,553
All other	27,159	91,465,043	1,087	11,848,914	84	703,400	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	8,535	-	150	-	-	-	-
Totals	362,421	\$1,139,065,188	29,359	\$158,950,248	10,476	\$24,738,380	-	\$42,553

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
111	\$376,500	111	\$557,944	760	\$5,940,502	16,763	\$85,052,696
111	557,936	111	376,500	263	1,251,335	473	5,393,655
-	-	-	12	-	257	-	15,114
222	\$934,455	222	\$934,456	1,023	\$7,192,094	17,236	\$91,474,467
80	\$134,322	1,025	\$1,732,120	3,211	\$9,458,958	85,095	\$163,978,179
1,025	1,732,120	80	134,322	645	2,070,574	4,360	12,215,672
-	-	-	-	-	37,689	-	1,063,311
1,105	\$1,866,442	1,105	\$1,866,442	3,856	\$11,577,321	89,475	\$177,257,162
14	\$138,576	190	\$352,214	1,715	\$4,747,361	18,038	\$39,198,731
190	352,214	14	138,576	5,471	35,527,583	37,586	182,484,236
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	\$490,790	204	\$490,790	7,186	\$40,274,944	55,624	\$221,682,967
6,303	\$43,669,084	6,664	\$34,733,506	7,614	\$42,100,788	189,442	\$944,910,042
1,691	13,209,142	1,330	22,144,720	1,819	26,705,647	8,569	200,256,554
-	-	-	-	-	170,663	-	3,319,837
7,994	\$56,878,226	7,994	\$56,878,226	9,433	\$68,977,096	198,011	\$1,148,486,433
33,978	\$105,685,683	40,513	\$117,160,631	43,822	\$145,114,335	619,849	\$1,697,912,875
21,308	170,768,179	14,773	159,293,231	24,479	367,322,748	98,501	1,450,993,520
-	-	-	-	-	400,070	-	7,375,197
55,286	\$276,453,862	55,286	\$276,453,862	68,301	\$512,837,152	716,350	\$3,166,251,592
1,518	\$7,118,800	1,692	\$6,990,200	10,172	\$41,072,900	200,100	\$646,133,300
992	6,528,200	454	5,638,000	1,043	25,853,900	4,738	119,942,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,497,100
2,508	\$13,647,000	2,146	\$12,628,200	11,215	\$66,941,800	204,838	\$767,572,400
184	\$944,836	1,384	\$5,949,610	10,191	\$63,831,806	261,615	\$1,334,852,644
1,384	3,949,610	184	944,836	3,765	46,916,602	14,498	194,571,635
-	-	-	-	-	337,495	-	5,701,736
1,568	\$6,894,446	1,568	\$6,894,446	13,956	\$111,085,903	276,113	\$1,635,126,017
434	\$3,001,993	1,450	\$10,199,604	6,560	\$53,612,035	184,995	\$1,297,522,149
1,258	8,715,130	242	11,559,319	1,012	47,896,545	4,813	251,999,665
-	10,041,800	-	-	-	1,735,586	-	54,692,271
1,692	\$21,758,923	1,692	\$21,758,923	7,572	\$103,244,166	189,808	\$1,604,214,085
1	\$6,000	2	\$25,500	200	\$1,547,909	4,145	\$30,883,907
2	25,500	1	6,000	21	770,955	2,107	23,132,648
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	\$31,500	3	\$31,500	221	\$2,318,864	6,252	\$54,016,555
6,558	\$30,249,438	11,490	\$43,799,747	24,796	\$121,229,523	344,198	\$1,083,970,494
5,491	16,204,145	559	2,653,836	3,927	18,791,472	29,335	98,798,194
-	-	-	-	-	46	-	8,640
12,049	\$46,453,583	12,049	\$46,453,583	28,723	\$140,021,041	373,533	\$1,182,775,328

Table G. - Exhibit of Policies in Force

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Companies of Other States								
Lincoln Nat:-								
Whole life & Endowment	928,907	\$4,539,719,699	40,593	\$400,370,749	1,995	\$11,779,567	585	\$7,559,994
All other	381,925	2,698,967,776	62,200	741,593,525	1,952	19,162,404	188	14,015,615
Reversionary-additions	-	12,541,064	-	-	-	-	-	1,917,324
Totals	1,310,832	\$7,251,328,539	102,793	\$1,141,964,274	3,947	\$30,941,971	773	\$23,493,233
Manhattan Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	128,007	\$450,443,564	10,676	\$100,732,325	85	\$394,981	46	\$400,018
All other	15,123	184,353,343	1,939	39,652,722	28	450,429	10	276,236
Reversionary-additions	-	702,983	-	217,356	-	659	-	5,010
Totals	143,130	\$635,499,890	12,615	\$140,602,403	113	\$846,069	56	\$682,264
Manufacturers Life-(U. S. Business)								
Whole life & Endowment	117,234	\$663,676,638	8,145	\$96,361,213	110	\$1,204,060	-	\$3,440,731
All other	5,450	128,972,804	1,504	47,378,225	12	264,191	-	99,544
Reversionary-additions	-	3,523,097	-	608,880	-	422	-	1,883
Totals	122,684	\$796,172,539	9,649	\$144,348,318	122	\$1,468,673	-	\$3,542,158
Metropolitan:-								
Whole life & Endowment	5,742,573	\$33,269,228,292	1,741,215	\$5,491,229,384	10,511	\$26,307,459	2,156	\$23,747,793
All other	1,083,446	5,128,734,551	116,249	760,314,317	3,203	16,791,015	619	2,411,295
Reversionary-additions	-	91,530,628	-	21,586,479	-	-	-	-
Totals	16,826,019	\$38,489,493,471	1,857,464	\$6,273,130,180	13,714	\$43,098,474	2,775	\$26,159,088
Minn. Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	202,129	\$670,129,389	11,138	\$81,686,214	405	\$1,640,026	142	\$539,456
All other	9,621	209,329,467	2,000	55,376,639	98	2,368,082	2	420,163
Reversionary-additions	-	2,130,818	-	-	-	-	-	199,528
Totals	211,750	\$881,589,674	13,138	\$137,062,853	503	\$4,008,108	144	\$1,159,147
Mutual Benefit:-								
Whole life & Endowment	589,293	\$3,936,365,056	35,838	\$489,337,365	147	\$2,091,779	333	\$4,427,335
All other	18,210	159,298,257	1,197	31,445,074	6	125,815	32	913,624
Reversionary-additions	-	36,598,902	-	7,531,919	-	20,418	-	222,539
Totals	707,503	\$4,132,262,215	37,035	\$528,314,358	153	\$2,238,012	365	\$5,563,498
Mutual Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,430,033	\$5,057,451,456	76,024	\$588,232,035	427	\$2,504,897	313	-
All other	56,715	626,827,984	11,980	190,301,475	134	1,488,450	84	\$93,570
Reversionary-additions	-	197,473,995	-	23,410,768	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,486,748	\$5,881,753,435	88,004	\$801,944,278	561	\$3,993,347	397	\$93,570
Mutual Trust:-								
Whole life & Endowment	192,466	\$617,940,565 ²	9,784	\$58,045,153	189	\$1,096,324	9	\$177,617
All other	7,529	26,516,619	624	5,646,320	13	104,443	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	1,631,523	-	316,257	-	208	-	-
Totals	199,995	\$646,088,707	10,208	\$64,007,730	202	\$1,200,975	9	\$177,617
National:-								
Whole life & Endowment	330,166	\$1,875,994,629	17,023	\$257,503,158	416	\$4,053,812	102	\$392,172
All other	8,694	121,256,651	2,157	33,108,020	33	855,754	2	629,879
Reversionary-additions	-	38,143,833	-	8,020,645	-	-	-	98,006
Totals	338,860	\$2,035,395,113	19,180	\$298,631,823	449	\$4,919,566	104	\$1,120,057
New York:-								
Whole life & Endowment	4,381,927	\$15,339,175,480	247,905	\$2,091,079,031	1,050	\$6,424,871	1,644	\$14,998,215
All other	179,038	1,302,684,178	45,706	482,849,489	139	1,360,370	-	390,501
Reversionary-additions	-	101,937,495	-	14,977,608	-	67,019	-	-
Totals	4,560,965	\$16,743,797,153	293,611	\$2,588,906,128	1,189	\$7,852,260	1,644	\$15,388,716

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
3,458	\$36,652,371	5,097	\$17,429,461	47,079	\$290,124,467	923,362	\$4,688,528,432
5,505	21,702,870	3,215	40,925,760	63,138	555,175,035	385,417	2,899,341,395
-	-	-	-	-	1,514,265	-	13,044,423
8,963	\$58,355,241	8,312	\$58,355,241	110,217	\$846,813,767	1,308,779	\$7,600,914,250
1,409	\$12,135,492	2,252	\$14,622,527	6,869	\$32,339,839	131,102	\$517,144,014
1,185	5,177,891	342	2,690,856	2,428	35,087,928	15,515	192,131,837
-	-	-	-	-	71,670	-	855,338
2,594	\$17,313,383	2,594	\$17,313,383	9,297	\$67,499,437	146,617	\$710,131,189
203	\$5,805,524	78	\$496,785	5,223	\$41,909,661	120,391	\$728,081,720
78	496,785	203	5,805,524	901	23,416,767	5,940	147,989,258
-	-	-	-	-	195,984	-	3,938,298
281	\$6,302,309	281	\$6,302,309	6,124	\$65,522,412	126,331	\$880,009,276
22,334	\$121,730,366	305,835	\$619,787,263	595,008	\$1,880,354,402	16,617,946	\$36,432,101,629
305,835	620,064,649	22,334	121,598,239	259,245	860,015,744	1,227,773	5,546,701,844
-	308,445	-	717,958	-	4,148,971	-	108,558,623
328,169	\$742,103,460	328,169	\$742,103,460	854,253	\$2,744,519,117	17,845,719	\$42,087,362,096
228	\$1,766,368	353	\$1,599,762	10,801	\$45,745,764	202,888	\$708,415,927
353	1,700,189	228	1,866,795	1,591	41,522,359	10,255	225,805,386
-	-	-	-	-	99,061	-	2,231,285
581	\$3,466,557	581	\$3,466,557	12,392	\$87,367,184	213,143	\$936,452,598
1,072	\$14,805,577	5,292	\$33,367,721	32,945	\$220,335,470	688,446	\$4,193,323,921
5,292	33,367,721	1,072	14,805,577	4,871	42,592,850	18,794	167,752,064
-	-	-	-	-	2,668,479	-	41,705,299
6,364	\$48,173,298	6,364	\$48,173,298	37,816	\$265,596,799	707,240	\$4,402,781,284
4,270	\$16,839,736	12,334	\$42,767,677	63,929	\$288,569,118	1,434,804	\$5,333,691,329
10,825	37,157,123	2,761	9,867,494	15,548	155,128,081	61,429	690,873,027
-	-	-	1,361,688	-	9,993,199	-	209,529,876
15,095	\$53,996,859	15,095	\$53,996,859	79,477	\$453,690,398	1,496,233	\$6,234,094,232
1,042	\$2,746,461	2,577	\$6,601,273	7,948	\$33,705,558	192,965	\$639,699,289
2,577	6,601,273	1,042	2,746,461	1,361	6,289,089	8,140	29,833,105
-	-	-	-	-	136,472	-	1,811,516
3,619	\$9,347,734	3,619	\$9,347,734	9,309	\$40,131,119	201,105	\$671,343,910
192	\$1,276,762	1,055	\$5,349,802	15,765	\$92,483,571	331,079	\$2,041,397,160
1,055	5,349,802	192	1,276,762	1,959	25,849,577	9,790	134,073,767
-	-	-	-	-	2,697,879	-	43,564,605
1,247	\$6,626,564	1,247	\$6,626,564	17,724	\$121,031,027	340,869	\$2,219,035,532
7,410	\$77,927,090	34,808	\$115,717,792	194,801	\$933,467,352	4,410,327	\$16,480,419,543
34,808	116,318,107	7,493	80,572,525	55,511	307,038,366	196,687	1,515,991,754
-	54,435	-	600,315	-	6,582,323	-	109,853,919
42,218	\$194,299,632	42,301	\$196,890,632	250,312	\$1,247,088,041	4,607,014	\$18,106,265,216

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con.								
Companies of Other States								
North American Acc:-								
Whole life & Endowment	53,257	\$96,374,732	2,660	\$8,329,693	61	\$137,092	-	\$57,947
All other	6,164	25,053,340	78,424	127,789,255	16	47,948	-	23,628
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	59,421	\$121,428,072	81,084	\$136,118,949	77	\$185,040	-	\$81,575
North American Reas:-								
Whole life & Endowment	6,816	\$71,533,900	1,031	\$8,125,800	5	\$52,700	-	\$62,500
All other	118,095	846,602,800	45,511	271,750,093	438	3,662,100	-	2,292,586
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	124,911	\$918,136,700	46,542	\$279,875,893	443	\$3,714,800	-	\$2,355,086
Northwestern Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,585,860	\$7,827,961,693	65,021	\$545,612,912	840	\$5,821,129	-	-
All other	33,305	659,933,112	6,876	184,013,036	597	7,681,424	2,189	\$9,920,061
Reversionary-additions	-	407,581,318	-	50,999,937	-	2,469	-	-
Totals	1,619,165	\$8,895,476,123	71,897	\$780,625,885	1,437	\$13,505,022	2,189	\$9,920,061
Occidental Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	436,060	\$1,622,721,315	37,010	\$277,893,046	1,265	\$6,469,227	109	\$2,279,964
All other	210,311	2,568,165,720	52,029	804,044,027	1,463	25,119,443	341	24,929,964
Reversionary-additions	-	1,014,233	-	328,781	-	6,937	-	399
Totals	646,371	\$4,191,901,268	89,039	\$1,082,265,854	2,728	\$31,595,607	450	\$27,210,327
Old Republic Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	4,179	\$4,109,658	3,698	\$4,120,780	-	-	-	-
All other	1,790,307	631,075,696	1,602,813	799,207,194	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,794,486	\$635,185,354	1,606,511	\$803,327,974	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	272,051	\$953,051,956	11,553	\$82,337,576	520	\$2,706,265	-	\$986,570
All other	32,568	272,709,948	2,598	47,476,084	242	4,529,335	-	25,374
Reversionary-additions	-	9,184,623	-	-	-	-	-	1,623,382
Totals	304,619	\$1,234,946,527	14,151	\$129,813,660	762	\$7,235,600	-	\$2,635,326
Patriot Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	2,515	\$4,623,500	522	\$1,636,400	-	-	-	-
All other	685,109	806,649,407	278,947	428,974,222	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	687,624	\$811,272,907	279,469	\$430,610,622	-	-	-	-
Penn Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	890,338	\$3,713,171,685	56,643	\$406,840,004	85	\$506,824	-	-
All other	22,640	670,549,237	5,324	235,449,289	7	250,000	-	\$8,000
Reversionary-additions	-	13,537,968	-	-	-	477	-	1,921,675
Totals	912,978	\$4,397,258,890	61,967	\$642,289,293	92	\$757,301	-	\$1,929,675
Phoenix Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	357,707	\$1,694,113,363	20,090	\$285,188,181	105	\$1,044,743	187	\$2,374,347
All other	15,320	138,239,913	1,672	25,722,402	30	321,389	-	1,933,932
Reversionary-additions	-	2,325,463	-	679,762	-	-	-	-
Totals	373,027	\$1,834,678,739	21,762	\$311,590,345	135	\$1,366,132	187	\$4,308,279
Presbyterian-Ministers Fund:-								
Whole life & Endowment	49,556	\$165,411,125	4,246	\$18,670,093	2	\$11,000	-	\$33,905
All other	1,945	11,409,595	600	4,992,744	2	15,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	4,025,103	-	304,949	-	-	-	-
Totals	51,501	\$180,845,823	4,846	\$23,967,786	4	\$26,000	-	\$33,905

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,185	\$2,797,746	1,604	\$3,505,641	2,506	\$5,643,278	53,053	\$98,548,291
114,124	180,296,595	113,705	179,588,700	2,879	16,346,786	82,144	137,275,281
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115,309	\$183,094,341	115,309	\$183,094,341	5,385	\$21,990,064	135,197	\$235,823,572
27	\$450,700	24	\$92,500	531	\$6,883,300	7,324	\$73,249,800
55	1,252,700	58	1,610,900	28,161	176,896,320	135,880	947,053,059
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	\$1,703,400	82	\$1,703,400	28,692	\$183,779,620	143,204	\$1,020,302,859
8,923	\$86,144,279	6,743	\$30,941,078	52,957	\$264,510,905	1,600,944	\$8,170,088,030
5,248	25,406,440	7,428	80,609,641	8,467	77,324,152	32,320	729,020,280
-	-	-	-	-	21,417,630	-	437,166,094
14,171	\$111,550,719	14,171	\$111,550,719	61,424	\$363,252,687	1,633,264	\$9,336,274,404
5,884	\$22,204,336	10,969	\$42,194,805	26,982	\$115,158,982	442,377	\$1,774,214,101
2,429	9,622,895	736	5,232,536	25,790	473,261,719	240,047	2,953,387,794
-	-	-	230	-	170,206	-	1,179,914
8,313	\$31,827,231	11,705	\$47,427,571	52,772	\$588,590,907	682,424	\$4,728,781,809
7	\$8,000	-	-	1,777	\$1,607,007	6,107	\$6,631,431
-	-	7	\$8,000	1,687,520	812,083,279	1,705,593	618,191,611
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	\$8,000	7	\$8,000	1,689,297	\$813,690,286	1,711,700	\$624,823,042
5,010	\$19,201,455	7,404	\$27,628,771	12,754	\$57,252,471	268,976	\$973,402,580
4,735	17,408,609	2,329	8,981,293	6,760	60,656,957	31,054	272,511,100
-	-	-	-	-	857,851	-	9,950,154
9,745	\$36,610,064	9,733	\$36,610,064	19,514	\$118,767,279	300,030	\$1,255,863,834
-	-	-	-	574	\$1,141,000	2,463	\$5,118,900
-	-	-	-	362,852	672,560,826	601,204	563,062,803
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	363,426	\$673,701,826	603,667	\$568,161,703
32,919	\$170,655,148	36,838	\$184,622,618	43,415	\$216,811,366	899,732	\$3,889,739,657
4,127	47,803,976	208	33,836,508	7,813	191,644,758	24,077	728,579,258
-	-	-	-	-	799,939	-	14,660,181
37,046	\$218,459,126	37,046	\$218,459,126	51,228	\$409,256,083	923,809	\$4,632,979,076
7,028	\$58,403,463	6,606	\$44,991,350	19,818	\$108,402,242	358,693	\$1,887,750,505
1,814	9,184,033	2,236	22,596,146	2,597	22,442,314	14,003	130,363,209
-	-	-	-	-	165,134	-	2,840,091
8,842	\$67,587,496	8,842	\$67,587,496	22,415	\$131,009,690	372,696	\$2,020,933,805
316	\$1,664,300	187	\$980,029	1,041	\$3,129,407	52,892	\$181,680,987
83	393,968	206	1,264,522	105	591,872	2,319	14,954,913
-	-	-	-	-	225,802	-	4,104,250
399	\$2,058,268	393	\$2,244,551	1,146	\$3,947,081	55,211	\$200,740,150

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Companies of Other States								
Provident Life and Accident:-								
Whole life & Endowment	88,928	\$474,774,068	14,527	\$122,890,332	422	\$3,328,034	40	\$1,856,674
All other	28,454	82,107,275	6,393	24,908,271	387	613,696	1	28,731
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	117,382	\$556,881,343	20,920	\$147,798,603	809	\$3,941,730	41	\$1,885,405
Provident Life and Casualty:-								
Whole life & Endowment	117	\$675,860	23	\$172,250	1	\$3,000	-	-
All other	3	52,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	120	\$727,860	23	\$172,250	1	\$3,000	-	-
Provident Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	325,997	\$1,693,811,879	18,573	\$155,969,845	218	\$1,393,124	74	\$1,550,434
All other	12,505	192,056,190	3,432	77,320,436	54	759,954	35	470,337
Reversionary-additions	-	6,732,590	-	986,426	-	123,598	-	38,092
Totals	338,502	\$1,892,600,659	22,005	\$234,276,707	272	\$2,286,676	109	\$2,058,863
Prudential:-								
Whole life & Endowment	17,340,533	\$32,289,439,263	1,366,277	\$5,746,518,995	42,801	\$240,588,801	-	\$2,641,567
All other	1,333,607	7,589,157,842	106,180	2,937,332,996	3,711	168,158,016	-	1,299,018
Reversionary-additions	-	515,717,689	-	86,597,602	-	3,243	-	-
Totals	18,674,140	\$40,394,314,794	1,472,457	\$8,770,449,593	46,512	\$408,750,060	-	\$3,940,585
Puritan Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	6,411	\$16,031,361	891	\$2,406,669	4	\$6,265	-	\$182
All other	3,284	24,353,241	869	11,639,387	4	41,610	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	2,338	-	-	-	-	-	25
Totals	9,695	\$40,386,940	1,760	\$14,048,056	8	\$47,875	-	\$207
Resolute Credit Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	15,217	\$13,023,418	102,798	\$41,107,493	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	15,217	\$13,023,418	102,798	\$41,107,493	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	76,292	\$298,209,054	4,092	\$25,538,873	66	\$323,643	250	\$1,012,472
All other	4,122	85,933,118	333	12,827,233	10	278,764	22	539,928
Reversionary-additions	-	3,209,255	-	2,422,353	-	-	-	-
Totals	80,414	\$387,351,427	4,425	\$40,788,459	76	\$602,407	272	\$1,552,400
Standard Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	25,591	\$81,492,545	2,249	\$14,448,307	85	\$318,105	-	\$86,974
All other	8,111	25,949,825	145	2,505,580	14	57,621	-	47,701
Reversionary-additions	-	112,075	-	-	-	-	-	9,544
Totals	33,702	\$107,554,445	2,394	\$16,953,887	99	\$375,726	-	\$144,219
State Farm Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	354,813	\$904,793,566	41,930	\$188,911,328	190	\$743,439	117	\$731,458
All other	51,826	287,763,658	12,134	87,473,662	72	556,543	22	743,889
Reversionary-additions	-	235,028	-	63,961	-	-	-	-
Totals	406,639	\$1,192,792,252	54,064	\$276,448,951	262	\$1,299,982	139	\$1,475,347
Sun Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Whole life & Endowment	407,398	\$1,602,600,937	22,471	\$136,481,794	430	\$4,023,796	-	\$571,402
All other	25,394	314,450,479	875	69,187,393	26	2,198,505	-	10,463,274
Reversionary-additions	-	12,000,543	-	186,177	-	-	-	1,621,265
Totals	433,792	\$1,929,051,959	23,346	\$205,855,364	456	\$6,222,301	-	\$12,655,941

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
181	\$1,652,683	413	\$1,283,370	6,962	\$46,524,085	96,703	\$556,694,335
413	1,283,370	161	1,652,683	7,092	19,934,642	26,375	87,334,018
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
594	\$2,936,053	594	\$2,936,053	14,074	\$66,478,728	125,078	\$644,028,353
-	-	1	\$2,500	10	\$41,060	130	\$607,550
1	\$2,500	-	-	1	2,000	3	52,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	\$2,500	1	\$2,500	11	\$43,060	133	\$660,050
3,992	\$18,918,435	5,586	\$25,635,115	13,578	\$76,835,419	329,690	\$1,769,173,183
1,877	8,711,471	278	1,994,791	3,137	53,562,362	14,483	223,771,235
-	-	-	-	-	515,501	-	7,365,205
5,864	\$27,629,906	5,864	\$27,629,906	16,715	\$130,913,282	344,173	\$2,000,309,623
111,416	\$277,392,878	561,197	\$1,342,317,928	1,028,406	\$2,430,533,998	17,271,424	\$4,783,729,578
558,279	1,345,570,720	108,498	276,880,617	496,026	2,344,042,181	1,397,253	9,420,595,794
-	1,398,380	-	5,163,433	-	36,031,564	-	562,521,917
669,695	\$1,624,361,978	669,695	\$1,624,361,978	1,524,432	\$4,810,607,743	18,668,677	\$4,766,847,269
-	-	95	\$248,892	466	\$1,219,898	6,745	\$16,977,667
95	\$248,892	-	-	508	4,759,628	3,744	31,523,502
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,363
95	\$248,892	95	\$248,892	974	\$5,979,526	10,489	\$48,503,552
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	\$504,415	40,856	\$20,177,805	77,159	\$33,448,691
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	\$504,415	40,856	\$20,177,805	77,159	\$33,448,691
139	\$1,735,484	623	\$3,181,067	3,799	\$18,418,386	76,417	\$305,220,073
623	3,181,067	139	1,735,484	889	13,128,590	4,082	87,896,036
-	-	-	-	-	2,212,718	-	3,418,890
762	\$4,916,551	762	\$4,916,551	4,688	\$33,759,694	80,499	\$396,534,999
22	\$164,500	180	\$467,610	2,058	\$9,218,992	25,709	\$86,823,829
188	483,860	30	180,750	596	2,962,366	7,832	25,901,471
-	-	-	-	-	434	-	121,185
210	\$648,360	210	\$648,360	2,654	\$12,181,792	33,541	\$112,846,485
1,648	\$11,007,163	3,638	\$9,205,164	22,788	\$85,634,091	372,272	\$1,011,347,699
3,638	9,205,546	1,648	11,007,163	10,398	66,696,537	55,446	308,039,598
-	-	-	382	-	7,261	-	291,346
5,286	\$20,212,709	5,286	\$20,212,709	33,386	\$152,337,889	427,718	\$1,319,678,643
2,471	\$13,176,841	6,258	\$24,800,241	17,780	\$79,372,965	408,732	\$1,562,661,564
6,258	24,938,007	2,471	13,176,841	4,152	59,117,889	26,930	348,962,928
-	-	-	157,766	-	880,217	-	12,770,002
6,729	\$38,134,848	6,729	\$38,134,848	21,932	\$139,371,071	435,662	\$2,014,411,494

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revalids		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Concl. Companies of Other States Concl.								
Travelers:-								
Whole life & Endowment	878,097	\$3,802,897,700	54,579	\$398,285,100	44	\$396,000	130	\$1,061,800
All other	173,568	1,326,424,200	19,843	290,171,700	61	361,800	9	254,500
Reversionary-additions	-	69,300	-	400	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,051,665	\$5,129,391,200	74,422	\$688,457,200	105	\$757,800	139	\$1,316,300
Union Central:-								
Whole life & Endowment	319,292	\$1,569,394,810	12,273	\$124,239,112	146	\$1,333,505	144	\$496,603
All other	12,367	196,670,943	1,292	45,466,298	27	559,270	8	1,042,404
Reversionary-additions	-	7,792,275	-	822,781	-	-	-	-
Totals	331,659	\$1,773,858,028	13,565	\$170,528,191	173	\$1,892,775	152	\$1,539,007
Union Labor:-								
Whole life & Endowment	20,371	\$35,593,885	2,626	\$4,598,258	10	\$25,500	7	\$8,134
All other	587	2,296,240	71	221,419	2	10,286	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	85,917	-	12,990	-	-	-	-
Totals	20,958	\$37,976,042	2,697	\$4,832,667	12	\$35,786	7	\$8,134
Union Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	91,327	\$295,263,366	8,980	\$42,722,603	135	\$564,906	11	\$184,236
All other	13,710	99,342,239	1,379	17,892,687	39	304,690	15	494,706
Reversionary-additions	-	1,036,867	-	184,843	-	-	-	-
Totals	105,037	\$395,842,472	10,359	\$60,800,133	174	\$869,596	26	\$678,942
United Benefit:-								
Whole life & Endowment	454,707	\$1,116,523,353	39,723	\$166,665,041	383	\$1,577,150	-	\$1,274,609
All other	20,332	157,136,264	1,132	30,482,542	28	167,518	-	6,006
Reversionary-additions	-	7,882	-	-	-	35	-	-
Totals	485,039	\$1,273,667,499	40,855	\$197,147,583	411	\$1,744,713	-	\$1,280,615
United Life-and Accident:-								
Whole life & Endowment	37,525	\$158,912,223	8,191	\$54,169,770	92	\$529,892	21	\$285,186
All other	3,248	96,320,008	1,545	40,144,137	41	607,900	16	1,578,266
Reversionary-additions	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	226
Totals	43,773	\$264,232,270	9,736	\$94,313,907	133	\$1,137,792	37	\$1,863,677
United States Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	68,865	\$299,353,598	6,789	\$56,440,751	385	\$2,187,271	14	-
All other	26,593	232,107,788	3,765	59,932,055	220	3,337,722	41	643,028
Reversionary-additions	-	63,692	-	78,852	-	-	-	-
Totals	95,458	\$531,525,078	10,554	\$116,451,658	605	\$5,524,993	55	643,028
Washington Nat:-								
Whole life & Endowment	274,110	\$531,777,798	24,647	\$79,394,728	124	\$265,174	4	\$93,791
All other	17,738	102,228,459	666	22,415,535	2	79,049	8	150,417
Reversionary-additions	-	138,683	-	-	-	-	-	3,917
Totals	291,848	\$634,144,940	25,313	\$101,810,263	126	\$344,223	12	\$248,125
Zurich:-								
Whole life & Endowment	32	\$59,500	5	\$8,000	-	-	-	-
All other	3	9,500	2	3,500	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	35	\$69,000	7	\$11,500	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States								
	65,498,794 ¹	\$199,480,429,529	8,433,654 ²	\$35,370,680,635	107,570	\$767,566,716	15,950 ²	\$297,621,040
Grand Totals								
	73,236,723 ²	\$25,019,506,372	9,112,064 ²	\$40,019,463,793	117,878	\$8,008,080	23,081 ²	\$33,330,101

1 Includes 1266 policies, \$14,243,721, transferred to annuity exhibit.

2 Line adjusted to include Term Riders.

Transfers, additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1938	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
664 4,747	\$2,739,200 15,853,500	4,747 664	\$15,853,500 2,769,200	43,374 33,250	\$226,187,800 248,305,200	885,393 164,312	\$3,963,885,500 1,381,991,300
-	-	-	-	-	6,900	-	62,800
5,411	\$18,622,700	5,411	\$18,622,700	76,824	\$474,479,900	1,029,707	\$5,345,442,600
464 1,598	\$2,454,093 6,382,957	1,825 237	\$7,783,096 1,053,954	13,792 2,512	\$93,957,614 37,440,240	316,702 12,543	\$1,596,177,413 211,327,378
-	-	-	-	-	472,285	-	8,142,770
2,062	\$8,837,050	2,062	\$8,837,050	15,304	\$131,870,140	329,245	\$1,615,947,861
567 73	\$1,287,525 214,448	613 27	\$1,397,431 104,542	2,365 154	\$4,900,073 335,510	20,603 552	\$35,215,798 2,302,341
-	-	-	-	-	1,237	-	97,840
640	\$1,501,973	640	\$1,501,973	2,519	\$5,236,850	21,155	\$37,313,779
684 1,085	\$2,822,253 3,933,616	1,372 397	\$4,855,954 3,902,915	5,714 5,335	\$22,101,858 17,160,215	94,051 10,495	\$314,599,582 103,107,808
-	-	-	-	-	65,975	-	1,155,755
1,769	\$8,758,859	1,769	\$8,758,859	11,050	\$39,328,048	104,546	\$418,863,095
5,334 3,432	\$15,965,423 9,364,110	8,117 572	\$21,043,449 4,285,084	32,880 3,987	\$114,175,499 32,859,444	459,150 20,365	\$1,136,785,338 160,010,912
-	-	-	-	-	222	-	7,595
8,766	\$25,329,533	8,689	\$25,329,533	33,867	\$147,035,163	489,515	\$1,326,805,245
182 68	\$2,448,919 323,482	119 131	\$739,152 2,033,229	3,483 1,062	\$19,331,797 18,064,033	42,409 6,725	\$206,275,041 117,876,511
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
250	\$2,772,381	250	\$2,772,381	4,545	\$37,395,830	49,134	\$324,151,816
166 337	\$1,070,614 2,408,995	937 163	\$2,408,996 1,070,614	3,398 4,327	\$26,482,638 38,063,457	69,864 27,063	\$330,160,500 298,595,518
-	-	-	-	-	11,278	-	131,265
1,103	\$3,479,610	1,103	\$3,479,610	9,725	\$64,557,373	95,947	\$568,987,384
457 4,208	\$1,601,707 8,387,379	4,261 404	\$8,668,782 1,320,304	21,683 3,197	\$51,745,885 21,217,595	273,398 19,021	\$552,718,531 110,722,940
-	-	-	-	-	6,780	-	155,820
4,365	\$9,989,086	4,665	\$9,989,086	24,880	\$72,970,260	292,419	\$653,577,291
2 -	\$8,500 -	- 2	- \$8,500	5 -	\$15,500 -	34 3	\$60,500 4,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	\$8,500	2	\$8,500	5	\$15,500	37	\$65,000

1,564,605 \$4,843,574,439 1,572,390 \$4,875,414,330 7,195,758 20,013,671 706 66,852,425 \$235,870,786 322

1,653,925 \$5,032,932,487 1,631,711 \$5,094,772,378 7,691,182 22,293,982 583 74,790,779 \$243,854,535 869

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revalids		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Industrial Business								
Boston Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	317,890	\$128,167,534	40,084	\$23,550,228	1,378	\$770,740	-	-
All other	28,196	10,879,584	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	346,086	\$139,047,118	40,084	\$23,550,228	1,378	\$770,740	-	-
Columbian:-								
Whole life & Endowment	47	\$12,271	-	-	-	-	-	\$73
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	47	\$12,271	-	-	-	-	-	\$73
John Hancock Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	6,977,291	\$2,662,089,274	390,389	\$225,210,757	5,632	\$3,112,674	2,035	\$30,892,328
All other	413,143	183,846,787	-	-	-	-	-	998,762
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,390,434	\$2,845,936,061	390,389	\$225,210,757	5,632	\$3,112,674	2,035	\$31,891,090
Life Ins. Co-of Va:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,286,778	\$725,754,612	85,284	\$146,682,190	41,566	\$30,783,591	-	-
All other	82,034	51,922,635	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,368,812	\$777,677,247	85,284	\$146,682,190	41,566	\$30,783,591	-	-
Metropolitan:-								
Whole life & Endowment	23,611,690	\$9,627,423,073	223,182	\$105,987,236	3,829	\$1,863,726	1,412	\$4,744,997
All other	957,715	419,153,094	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	353,094,162	-	64,747,259	-	-	-	-
Totals	27,579,406	10,399,670,329	223,182	\$170,734,495	3,829	\$1,863,726	1,412	\$4,744,997
Patriot Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	14,216	\$3,221,012	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,216	\$3,221,012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prudential:-								
Whole life & Endowment	15,487,134	\$5,624,888,575	302,919	\$154,484,953	280	\$148,514	-	\$146,914
All other	1,049,474	450,870,344	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	959,276,985	-	100,532,890	-	28,558	-	317,165
Totals	16,536,608	\$7,045,035,904	302,919	\$255,017,843	280	\$177,072	-	\$464,079
United Benefit Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	199	\$80,615	-	-	3	\$600	-	-
All other	2,183	598,009	-	-	4	890	-	\$105
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,382	\$678,624	-	-	7	\$1,490	-	\$105
Washington Nat:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,007,446	\$389,788,400	238,757	\$140,677,100	29,953	\$15,202,048	194	\$64,647
All other	181,941	51,182,402	-	-	-	-	25	53,600
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,189,387	\$440,970,802	238,757	\$140,677,100	29,953	\$15,202,048	219	\$118,247
Grand Totals								
Totals	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368	1,280,615	\$961,872,613	82,645	\$51,911,341	3,666	\$7,218,591

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
7,032	\$3,268,781	14,692	\$7,178,373	42,048	\$19,548,352	309,644	\$129,030,558
14,692	7,178,373	7,032	3,268,781	6,719	3,087,540	29,137	11,701,636
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21,724	\$10,447,154	21,724	\$10,447,154	48,767	\$22,635,892	338,781	\$140,732,194
-	-	-	-	1	\$120	46	\$12,224
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	\$120	46	\$12,224
86,612	\$43,289,783	213,461	\$114,707,760	629,260	\$270,272,829	6,619,238	\$2,579,614,227
213,461	114,707,760	86,612	43,289,783	119,414	60,548,530	420,578	195,714,996
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300,073	\$157,997,543	300,073	\$157,997,543	748,674	\$330,821,359	7,039,816	\$2,775,329,223
1,378	\$995,973	17,681	\$16,541,209	144,591	\$134,129,893	1,252,734	\$753,545,264
17,681	16,541,209	1,378	995,973	14,206	11,707,383	84,131	55,760,488
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19,059	\$17,537,182	19,059	\$17,537,182	158,797	\$145,837,276	1,336,865	\$809,305,752
21,492	\$7,179,744	185,945	\$83,733,741	1,674,268	\$609,823,989	25,003,392	\$9,053,641,046
183,945	66,504,305	21,492	7,031,381	153,463	70,135,215	976,706	428,490,803
-	182,619	-	3,101,546	-	19,382,913	-	395,539,581
205,437	\$93,866,668	205,437	\$93,866,668	1,827,731	\$699,342,117	23,980,096	\$9,877,671,430
-	-	-	-	802	\$173,734	13,414	\$3,047,278
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	802	\$173,734	13,414	\$3,047,278
43,913	\$19,296,249	220,518	\$108,570,910	1,277,036	\$457,294,773	14,336,692	\$5,233,099,522
220,518	114,231,791	43,913	21,412,861	255,713	120,589,048	969,366	433,100,226
-	2,115,612	-	5,660,881	-	67,131,971	-	969,479,358
264,431	\$135,644,652	264,431	\$135,644,652	1,533,749	\$645,015,792	15,303,058	\$6,655,079,106
2	\$350	10	\$3,361	2	\$710	192	\$77,474
10	3,361	2	350	276	57,869	1,919	544,166
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	\$3,731	12	\$3,731	278	\$56,579	2,111	\$621,640
16,726	\$6,448,569	64,230	\$25,449,785	234,274	\$125,793,567	994,572	\$400,937,612
64,230	25,449,785	16,726	6,448,569	40,621	13,437,198	188,849	56,800,020
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80,956	\$31,898,354	80,956	\$31,898,354	274,895	\$139,230,565	1,183,421	\$457,737,632
891,692	\$447,395,284	891,692	\$447,395,264	4,593,694	\$1,963,115,434	51,200,610	\$20,720,136,479

Table G. - Exhibit of Policies in Force

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Group Insurance								
Acacia Mut.	2	\$9,264,450	-	-	-	-	-	7644,752
Aetna	17,529	16,768,540,400	2,062	\$1,135,629,000	38	\$2,147,000	-	-
Allstate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. United	228	85,113,725	174	85,940,821	-	-	-	577,325
Bankers Life	1,139	1,257,995,181	244	177,184,920	-	-	-	40,319,216
Bankers Nat.	75	170,334,144	47	22,806,057	-	71,500	-	17,220,431
Bankers Sec.	281	245,677,367	23	285,806,080	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. - of Ry. Emp.	208	250,761,526	53	22,081,000	-	-	-	3,701,255
Berkshire	1	1,055,750	-	-	-	-	-	485,000
Boston Mutual	39	89,952,500	19	13,592,000	-	-	-	6,095,500
Business Men's	659	223,291,994	105	8,310,618	3	49,750	-	33,247,007
Columbian Nat.	161	137,084,397	28	6,525,695	1	90,000	-	8,758,449
Confederation - Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	101	61,242,405	44	12,804,109	-	-	-	2,830,574
Conn. Gen.	5,174	5,826,628,801	1,114	371,622,078	13	443,744	-	-
Continental - American	5	7,105,084	-	-	-	-	-	6,759,907
Continental - Assurance	3,024	2,956,348,213	772	245,234,163	64	1,688,000	-	252,802,799
Credit Life	772	374,374,294	559	388,875,123	-	-	-	11,495,042
Crown Life - (U.S. Business)	230	105,680,127	167	42,206,512	-	-	-	17,544,113
Equitable of - New York	5,602	18,577,355,612	716	1,259,939,162	-	-	-	226,431,747
Federal Life - and Cas.	198	154,861,547	83	30,762,829	-	-	-	50,219,234
Fidelity Mut.	8	5,082,050	8	666,500	-	-	-	434,275
Gen. Amer.	1,540	1,913,715,348	197	340,195,921	-	-	-	-
Guardian	131	39,665,748	134	29,788,560	-	-	-	14,653,493
Home	672	356,698,971	235	40,778,204	-	-	-	8,946,575
John Hancock - Mut.	5,318	3,496,978,650	1,011	691,095,628	83	3,041,500	-	-
Life Ins. Co. - of N. A.	1	22,556,000	62	32,006,396	-	-	-	33,081,960
Life Ins. Co. - of Va.	610	286,072,902	38	11,241,960	-	-	-	3,593,669
Lincoln Nat.	6,175	1,484,622,129	1,131	165,046,909	28	1,945,176	-	47,682,284
Loyal Prot.	58	11,317,960	26	998,885	-	-	-	456,946
Manhattan Life	878	427,266,451	274	83,559,257	-	-	-	21,588,717
Manufactures - Life (U.S. Business)	94	33,590,890	40	8,815,425	1	65,500	-	2,123,335
Mass. Mut.	1,927	1,052,789,383	487	151,699,142	-	-	-	20,787,900
Metropolitan	6,026	30,969,752,617	1,261	1,794,411,574	7	1,093,928	-	-
Minn. Mut.	1,574	932,966,885	370	252,172,489	-	-	-	45,807,655
Monarch	133	32,186,490	52	6,408,100	1	12,000	-	4,253,286
Mutual Benefit	52	27,363,814	279	71,540,991	-	-	-	2,898,370
Mutual Life	1,066	358,539,093	391	160,844,662	-	-	-	65,751,969
New England - Mutual	1,220	468,555,340	405	154,102,324	-	-	-	-
New York	4,409	2,390,463,971	1,187	339,209,612	6	1,526,152	-	-
No. Amer. - Acc.	73	25,872,562	12	1,632,500	-	-	-	1,369,623
No. Amer. - Reassur.	518	60,322,243	67	9,584,597	-	-	-	59,498,892
Occidental	2,963	3,030,443,096	818	358,472,213	-	-	-	17,877,922
Old Republic	1,466	1,394,022,967	185	1,550,813,300	-	-	-	8,844,531
Pacific Mut.	1,390	1,243,730,877	301	89,047,555	-	-	-	52,358,460
Patriot Life	4	313,903,323	1	80,718,371	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	804	204,602,884	180	13,359,480	-	-	-	17,919,473
Penn Mut.	2	19,301,795	-	-	-	-	-	1,692,395
Phoenix Mut.	92	29,749,800	166	27,476,500	-	-	-	1,003,000
Provident - Life & Acc.	1,187	1,668,615,260	181	216,557,168	2	41,000	-	-
Provident - Life & Cas.	20	108,526,650	3	2,513,600	-	-	-	20,750,387
Provident Mut.	65	210,201,240	113	21,853,900	-	-	-	71,614,351
Prudential	12,001	17,683,546,812	5,029	2,089,072,960	-	-	-	-
Puritan Life	8	503,950	-	-	-	-	-	8,100
Resolute - Credit Life	120	4,969,499	4,228	15,976,613	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks	172	52,893,150	6	1,668,500	-	-	-	3,269,650
Security Mut.	243	94,175,900	27	4,557,900	-	-	1	1,568,800
Standard Life	13	11,311,033	2	523,000	-	-	-	2,417,800
State Farm Life	136	56,768,463	28	843,246	-	-	-	14,305,282
State Mut.	1,333	879,756,203	189	152,989,000	-	-	-	5,803,744
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	643	842,779,156	187	82,933,554	2	155,500	-	-
Travelers	11,619	16,572,175,146	1,822	850,530,272	-	-	-	609,472,981
Union - Central	1,189	714,999,978	359	185,883,079	-	-	-	16,169,734
Union - Labor	612	931,085,192	69	99,614,653	2	1,309,500	-	209,469,146
Union Mut.	770	412,543,620	115	100,129,337	3	161,000	-	14,078,371
United - Benefit Life	340	425,048,952	331	90,440,008	-	-	-	110,308,892
United Life - and Acc.	34	18,165,106	17	15,447,538	-	-	-	3,819,119
United States - Life	1,054	618,792,062	484	150,543,443	1	-	2	6,445,319
Washington - Nat.	1,389	551,440,884	292	34,905,971	-	-	-	20,253,435
Zurich	189	21,512,350	167	11,307,000	-	-	-	1,321,223
Totals	108,971	\$142,836,661,492	29,209	\$15,593,375,467	255	\$13,841,250	3	\$2,225,365,045
1 Policy Year ends Oct. 31								

December 31, 1958 (Paid-for Business Concluded

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	\$50,000	-	\$46,502	2	\$9,812,700
-	-	-	-	1,355	586,137,800	18,264	17,313,175,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	889,076,303
-	-	-	-	26	4,129,012	376	167,503,159
-	-	-	-	115	36,545,785	1,268	1,439,552,531
-	-	-	4,500	11	10,869,628	111	199,558,004
-	-	-	-	5	262,008,032	299	271,475,735
-	-	-	-	25	10,406,794	235	266,136,967
-	-	-	-	-	6,500	1	1,535,250
-	-	-	-	3	1,081,500	55	99,558,500
-	-	-	-	114	9,959,642	653	254,936,827
-	-	-	-	19	11,684,233	171	140,774,273
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	12	1,215,817	133	75,650,271
-	-	-	-	650	229,787,893	5,651	5,968,906,730
-	-	-	-	-	6,741,311	5	7,123,680
410	\$13,926,750	-	-	554	202,071,075	3,716	3,267,925,650
-	-	-	-	13	249,341,032	1,325	525,404,427
-	-	-	-	40	8,596,030	357	156,834,722
-	-	-	-	477	391,264,151	6,041	19,674,482,370
-	-	-	-	43	59,748,320	236	176,095,290
-	-	-	-	3	169,950	13	6,012,875
-	-	-	1,018,800	133	70,592,839	1,504	2,182,255,530
-	-	-	-	20	2,325,372	245	61,762,420
-	-	-	-	89	14,703,439	616	301,720,411
-	-	-	-	509	210,422,774	5,843	6,980,693,014
-	-	-	-	5	1,673,494	78	85,934,662
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	94	8,482,035	554	252,423,165
-	-	-	-	1,148	115,300,026	6,186	1,584,006,472
-	-	-	-	10	578,339	74	12,193,152
-	-	-	-	105	39,038,961	1,047	493,375,464
-	-	-	-	10	2,038,978	125	42,556,172
-	-	-	-	213	43,368,874	2,201	1,181,907,551
-	-	-	-	534	506,024,261	6,762	32,259,233,858
-	-	-	-	214	72,800,635	1,730	1,188,179,394
-	-	-	-	18	818,507	168	42,041,369
-	-	-	-	6	1,240,639	325	100,362,535
-	-	-	-	124	21,241,371	1,333	553,894,453
-	-	-	-	146	27,000,548	1,479	985,857,116
83	2,591,000	-	-	642	170,142,426	5,043	2,563,668,309
2	1,416,000	2	1,416,000	4	358,035	81	26,516,850
-	-	-	-	42	67,481,519	543	61,922,213
2	15,608,340	-	8,000	371	151,792,700	3,412	3,270,400,671
-	-	-	-	304	1,493,530,401	1,347	1,460,150,397
-	-	-	-	264	61,146,549	1,477	1,323,930,343
-	-	-	-	-	233,592,649	5	161,029,045
-	-	-	-	125	12,643,347	859	223,256,490
-	-	-	-	-	95,100	2	20,899,050
-	-	-	-	11	2,072,600	247	56,138,700
-	-	-	-	127	101,814,018	1,243	1,783,399,410
-	-	-	-	3	1,734,937	20	130,055,900
-	-	-	-	12	2,596,223	166	301,073,278
-	-	-	-	2,674	670,953,832	14,356	19,101,665,920
-	-	-	-	-	9,900	8	502,150
-	504,415	-	-	440	5,424,447	3,908	16,026,080
-	-	-	-	16	4,061,450	162	53,789,850
-	-	-	-	38	5,890,700	233	94,431,900
-	-	-	-	1	1,702,500	14	12,543,333
-	-	-	-	7	9,028,389	157	82,945,502
-	-	-	-	145	35,908,741	1,377	1,002,639,206
-	-	-	-	165	47,023,744	1,667	678,842,466
-	-	-	-	879	330,053,533	12,562	17,702,124,866
-	-	-	-	97	42,754,554	1,451	674,296,257
17	21,264,500	22	21,264,500	44	235,114,681	634	1,003,363,810
-	-	-	-	132	13,975,363	756	512,936,945
-	-	-	-	68	65,899,650	603	559,698,202
-	-	-	-	4	7,527,391	47	29,904,372
-	-	-	-	182	76,012,077	1,359	699,766,747
-	-	-	-	189	36,564,728	1,492	566,015,592
-	-	-	-	30	3,030,773	326	31,109,800
514	\$55,311,005	24	\$23,761,800	13,923	\$7,113,429,329	124,905	\$13,387,333,130

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire:-								
Individual	9,331	\$3,400,289	671	\$412,228	-	-	-600	\$308,399
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,186	495,988	-	-	99	\$33,487	-47	-6,062
Totals	10,517	\$3,896,277	671	\$412,288	99	\$33,487	-647	-\$314,461
Boston Mutual:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	11	\$2,712	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	11	\$2,712	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian:-								
Individual	1,655	\$613,451	34	\$9,078	-	-	-252	-\$64,087
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,112	479,296	-	-	92	\$30,666	-43	-17,284
Totals	2,767	\$1,092,747	34	\$9,078	92	\$30,666	-295	-\$81,371
John Hancock Mut:-								
Individual	142,798	\$57,224,369	10,567	\$4,438,717	-	-	-9,303	-\$4,934,038
Group	377,609	125,600,575	2,915	370,742	-	-	2,836	11,371,806
Supplementary-								
contracts	9,537	3,493,960	-	-	1,353	\$557,198	-273	-112,312
Totals	529,944	\$186,318,904	13,482	\$4,809,459	1,353	\$557,198	-6,740	\$6,325,456
Loyal Protective:-								
Individual	64	\$40,517	-	-	-	-	-3	-\$3,132
Group	224	63,700	44	\$569	-	-	-28	9,819
Supplementary-								
contracts	21	5,969	-	-	6	\$2,233	-	-
Totals	309	\$110,186	44	\$569	6	\$2,233	-31	\$6,687
Massachusetts Mut:-								
Individual	38,739	\$17,819,382	1,617	\$1,005,243	-	-	-914	\$193,425
Group	50,478	10,032,502	23,589	489,977	-	-	10,361	1,478,103
Supplementary-								
contracts	17,470	9,653,313	-	-	1,477	\$876,550	-514	-283,705
Totals	106,687	\$37,505,197	25,206	\$1,495,220	1,477	\$876,550	8,933	\$1,387,823
Monarch:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	77	\$29,299	-	-	22	\$12,998	-4	-\$2,732
Totals	77	\$29,299	-	-	22	\$12,998	-4	-\$2,732
New England Mut:-								
Individual	34,360	\$13,726,150	1,122	\$536,451	-	-	-2,570	-\$902,231
Group	19,582	12,438,703	6,269	3,476,070	-	-	455	227,263
Supplementary-								
contracts	16,936	9,221,482	-	-	1,695	\$986,697	-62	-10,997
Totals	70,878	\$35,386,335	7,391	\$4,012,521	1,695	\$986,697	-2,177	-\$685,965
Paul Revere:-								
Individual	222	\$114,970	33	\$31,525	-	-	-23	-\$15,928
Group	3,962	719,610	17	-	-	-	101	95,057
Supplementary-								
contracts	67	24,277	-	-	9	\$1,702	-2	-1,561
Totals	4,251	\$858,857	50	\$31,525	9	\$1,702	76	\$77,568
Savings Banks ¹ :-								
Individual	11,435	\$1,465,091	280	\$42,848	-	-	-637	-\$91,802
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,870	152,720	-	-	149	\$16,089	-36	-4,277
Totals	13,305	\$1,617,811	280	\$42,848	149	\$16,089	-673	-\$96,079
State Mutual:-								
Individual	6,963	\$3,054,418	377	\$193,408	-	-	-604	-\$350,901
Group	42,132	6,982,963	633	177,550	-	-	-4,261	1,118,020
Supplementary-								
contracts	4,122	2,358,513	-	-	476	\$259,119	-105	-44,209
Totals	53,217	\$12,395,894	1,010	\$370,958	476	\$259,119	-4,970	\$722,910
Totals of Mass. Companies	791,963	\$279,214,219	48,168	\$11,184,406	5,378	\$2,768,739	-6,528	\$7,339,836

¹ Policy Year ends Oct. 31.

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
9,402	\$3,504,118	2,105	\$644,153	1,125	\$337,377	6,172	\$2,522,588
1,238	523,413	534	159,249	704	364,164	-	-
10,640	\$4,027,531	2,639	\$803,402	1,829	\$701,541	6,172	\$2,522,588
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	\$2,712	1	\$360	10	\$2,352	-	-
11	\$2,712	1	\$360	10	\$2,352	-	-
1,437	\$558,442	712	\$224,286	262	\$114,622	463	\$219,534
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,161	492,678	293	104,152	868	388,526	-	-
2,598	\$1,051,120	1,005	\$328,438	1,130	\$503,148	463	\$219,534
144,062	\$56,729,048	26,803	\$10,011,565	20,215	\$3,963,301	97,044	\$42,754,182
383,360	137,343,123	38,524	19,587,864	341,489	113,011,758	3,347	4,743,501
10,617	3,938,846	5,430	1,138,953	5,187	2,799,893	-	-
538,033	\$198,011,017	70,757	\$30,738,382	366,891	\$119,774,952	100,391	\$47,497,683
61	\$37,385	7	\$2,051	1	\$146	53	\$35,188
240	74,088	12	20,746	228	53,342	-	-
27	8,202	17	564	10	7,638	-	-
328	\$119,675	36	\$23,361	239	\$61,126	53	\$35,188
39,442	\$19,018,050	15,966	\$6,043,957	3,333	\$1,310,858	20,143	\$11,663,235
84,423	12,000,582	3,971	2,240,383	80,457	9,760,199	-	-
18,433	10,246,158	6,728	3,418,520	11,705	6,827,638	-	-
142,303	\$41,264,790	26,665	\$11,702,860	95,495	\$17,898,695	20,143	\$11,663,235
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	\$39,565	19	\$2,556	76	\$37,009	-	-
95	\$39,565	19	\$2,556	76	\$37,009	-	-
32,912	\$13,360,370	12,080	\$3,854,000	3,883	\$1,125,175	16,949	\$8,381,195
26,305	16,142,036	696	431,484	77	9,185	25,533	15,701,367
18,569	10,179,182	7,101	3,774,243	11,468	6,404,939	-	-
77,787	\$39,681,588	19,877	\$8,059,727	15,428	\$7,539,299	42,482	\$24,082,562
232	\$130,567	42	\$17,016	22	\$2,147	168	\$111,404
4,080	814,667	138	74,258	1,358	740,409	2,584	-
74	24,418	74	24,418	-	-	-	-
4,386	\$969,652	254	\$115,692	1,380	\$742,556	2,752	\$111,404
11,078	\$1,416,137	5,319	\$612,484	869	\$102,786	4,890	\$700,867
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,983	164,532	1,973	164,226	10	306	-	-
13,061	\$1,580,669	7,292	\$776,710	879	\$103,092	4,890	\$700,867
6,736	\$2,896,925	2,775	\$1,136,555	505	\$100,560	3,456	\$1,659,810
38,504	8,278,533	3,242	1,744,373	35,235	6,505,100	27	29,060
4,493	2,583,423	1,876	1,033,894	2,617	1,549,529	-	-
49,733	\$13,758,881	7,893	\$3,914,822	38,357	\$8,155,189	3,483	\$1,688,870
838,981	\$300,507,200	136,438	\$56,466,310	521,714	\$155,518,959	180,829	\$68,521,931

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mutual:-								
Individual	318	\$223,097	98	\$60,749	-	-	-48	-\$22,147
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1,711	830,993	-	-	223	\$115,941	-38	-19,804
Totals	2,029	\$1,054,090	98	\$60,749	223	\$115,941	-86	-\$41,951
Aetna:-								
Individual	21,180	\$8,875,379	1,089	\$364,989	-	-	-1,095	-\$594,656
Group	467,445	149,995,704	30,912	490,573	-	-	26,392	5,365,057
Supplementary- contracts	14,364	8,108,873	-	-	829	\$459,840	-229	-141,057
Totals	502,989	\$166,979,956	32,001	\$855,562	829	\$459,840	25,068	\$4,629,344
American United Life:-								
Individual	1,891	\$1,049,676	81	\$42,585	-	-	-130	-\$74,546
Group	3,111	806,830	98	8,750	-	-	-916	-75,846
Supplementary- contracts	284	121,072	-	-	26	\$9,706	-4	-962
Totals	5,286	\$1,977,578	179	\$51,335	26	\$9,706	-1,050	-\$151,354
Bankers Life:-								
Individual	4,497	\$2,070,262	186	\$111,122	-	-	-536	-\$241,429
Group	128,272	93,002,803	6,063	4,474,721	-	-	-3,924	17,451,673
Supplementary- contracts	4,521	2,071,888	-	-	416	\$202,465	-151	-52,559
Totals	137,290	\$97,144,953	6,249	\$4,585,843	416	\$202,465	-4,611	\$17,157,685
Bankers National:-								
Individual	381	\$135,206	24	\$6,621	-	-	-149	-\$18,343
Group	1,976	72,770	50	1,354	-	-	-128	-3,467
Supplementary- contracts	178	63,399	-	-	25	\$7,506	-12	-830
Totals	2,535	\$271,375	74	\$7,975	25	\$7,506	-289	-\$22,640
Bankers Security:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp:-								
Individual	11	\$7,659	3	\$3,207	-	-	-	-
Group	163	135,054	-	-	-	-	18	\$14,556
Supplementary- contracts	31	3,457	-	-	11	\$3,177	-	-
Totals	205	\$146,170	3	\$3,207	11	\$3,177	18	\$14,556
Business Men's:-								
Individual	2,809	\$1,186,617	101	\$68,151	-	-	-265	-\$125,569
Group	5	1,922	-	-	-	-	-2	-
Supplementary- contracts	433	206,791	-	-	47	\$22,412	-9	-5,382
Totals	3,247	\$1,395,330	101	\$68,151	47	\$22,412	-276	-\$130,951
Confederation Life Ass'n:- (U. S. Business)								
Individual	112	\$85,037	-	\$487	-	-	-12	-\$15,805
Group	69	83,179	74	83,629	-	-	-4	-73,501
Supplementary- contracts	14	5,995	-	-	-	-\$62	-	-61
Totals	195	\$174,211	74	\$84,116	-	-\$62	-16	-\$89,367
Connecticut General:-								
Individual	23,473	\$12,024,802	727	\$438,886	-	-	-1,418	-\$880,046
Group	215,500	61,938,315	29,357	1,236,648	-	-	-1,388	7,792,453
Supplementary- contracts	6,816	3,599,746	-	-	667	\$329,732	-110	-56,378
Totals	245,789	\$77,562,863	30,084	\$1,675,534	667	\$329,732	-2,916	\$6,856,029
Connecticut Mutual:-								
Individual	24,586	\$12,008,260	1,303	\$931,014	-	-	-2,207	-\$1,009,286
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	10,487	5,348,074	-	-	985	\$515,181	-229	-127,419
Totals	35,073	\$17,356,334	1,303	\$931,014	985	\$515,181	-2,436	-\$1,136,705

P. D. 9.

Contracts Involving Life Contingencies (Paid-for Business)

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
368	\$261,699	23	\$14,335	34	\$20,321	311	\$227,043
1,896	927,130	1,896	927,130	-	-	-	-
2,264	\$1,188,829	1,919	\$941,465	34	\$20,321	311	\$227,043
21,174	\$8,645,712	11,115	\$3,945,360	4,065	\$745,504	5,994	\$3,954,848
524,749	155,851,334	42,029	25,084,280	482,678	130,741,953	42	25,101
14,964	8,427,656	14,859	8,354,364	105	73,292	-	-
560,887	\$172,924,702	68,003	\$37,384,004	486,848	\$131,560,749	6,036	\$3,979,949
1,842	\$1,017,715	741	\$278,267	174	\$90,612	927	\$648,836
2,293	739,734	256	126,953	2,037	612,781	-	-
306	129,816	306	129,816	-	-	-	-
4,441	\$1,887,265	1,303	\$535,036	2,211	\$703,393	927	\$648,836
4,147	\$1,939,955	2,089	\$723,040	687	\$380,948	1,371	\$835,967
130,411	114,929,197	8,293	4,309,106	11,818	\$3,750,876	110,300	106,869,215
4,786	2,221,794	4,786	2,221,794	-	-	-	-
139,344	\$119,090,946	15,168	\$7,253,940	12,505	\$4,131,824	111,671	\$107,705,182
256	\$123,484	53	\$15,457	104	\$15,789	99	\$92,238
1,898	70,657	-	-	1,898	70,657	-	-
191	70,075	108	16,520	83	53,555	-	-
2,345	\$264,216	161	\$31,977	2,085	\$140,001	99	\$92,238
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	\$100	3	\$100	-	-	-	-
3	\$100	3	\$100	-	-	-	-
14	\$10,866	1	\$242	-	-	13	\$10,624
181	149,610	18	20,540	163	\$129,070	-	-
42	6,634	42	6,634	-	-	-	-
237	\$167,110	61	\$27,416	163	\$129,070	13	\$10,624
2,645	\$1,129,199	675	\$227,282	105	\$21,358	1,865	\$880,559
3	1,922	2	1,922	1	-	-	-
471	223,821	471	223,821	-	-	-	-
3,119	\$1,354,942	1,148	\$453,025	106	\$21,358	1,865	\$880,559
100	\$69,719	39	\$26,167	13	\$7,928	48	\$35,624
139	93,307	1	254	-	-	138	93,053
14	5,872	14	5,872	-	-	-	-
253	\$168,898	54	\$32,293	13	\$7,928	186	\$128,677
22,782	\$11,583,642	8,601	\$3,274,421	4,376	\$1,596,992	9,805	\$6,712,229
243,469	70,967,416	23,503	10,389,813	219,736	60,103,783	230	473,820
7,373	3,873,100	7,373	3,873,100	-	-	-	-
273,624	\$86,424,158	39,477	\$17,537,334	224,112	\$61,700,775	10,035	\$7,186,049
23,682	\$11,929,988	9,457	\$4,148,650	1,795	\$495,821	12,430	\$7,285,517
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,243	5,735,836	11,238	5,732,583	5	3,253	-	-
34,925	\$17,665,824	20,695	\$9,881,233	1,800	\$499,074	12,430	\$7,285,517

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
	Companies of Other States Cont.							
Continental American:-								
Individual	1,236	\$877,607	36	\$23,929	-	-	-121	-\$84,289
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	276	163,801	-	-	36	\$29,820	2	-187
Totals	1,512	\$1,041,408	36	\$23,929	36	\$29,820	-119	-\$84,476
Continental Assurance:-								
Individual	5,310	\$3,236,284	454	\$330,870	-	-	-1,666	-\$1,018,474
Group	17,314	5,114,104	787	482,471	-	-	323	589,020
Supplementary- contracts	1,942	1,066,660	-	-	349	\$217,363	-19	-8,262
Totals	24,566	\$9,417,048	1,241	\$813,341	349	\$217,363	-1,362	-\$437,716
Crown Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Individual	1,006	\$1,050,246	156	\$198,583	-	-	-66	-\$89,745
Group	792	1,003,555	20	106,272	-	-	47	42,979
Supplementary- contracts	69	41,797	-	-	5	\$7,008	-1	2,622
Totals	1,867	\$2,095,598	176	\$304,855	5	\$7,008	-20	-\$44,144
Equitable of New York:-								
Individual	245,849	\$108,032,586	3,041	\$1,600,275	-	-	-13,948	-\$6,173,039
Group	1,136,684	384,734,323	5,058	1,238,250	-	-	-60,477	17,304,649
Supplementary- contracts	28,083	13,481,851	-	-	2,194	\$1,164,796	-716	-367,615
Totals	1,410,616	\$506,248,760	8,099	\$2,838,525	2,194	\$1,164,796	-75,141	\$0,763,995
Farm Family Life:-								
Individual	-	-	5	\$2,771	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	5	\$2,771	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders:-								
Individual	79	\$49,745	8	\$2,798	-	-	-8	-\$4,065
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	116	26,151	-	-	15	\$3,654	-1	240
Totals	195	\$75,896	8	\$2,798	15	\$3,654	-9	-\$4,305
Federal Life and Casualty:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	3	\$722	-	-	1	\$119	-	-
Totals	3	\$722	-	-	1	\$119	-	-
Fidelity Mutual:-								
Individual	5,703	\$2,366,565	389	\$421,178	-	-	-361	-\$178,579
Group	-	-	1	536	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	4,263	1,726,924	-	-	298	\$131,282	-135	-47,145
Totals	9,966	\$4,093,489	390	\$421,714	298	\$131,282	-496	-\$225,724
Franklin Life:-								
Individual	34,778	\$6,041,510	3,337	\$487,738	-	-	-2,828	-\$359,447
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1,780	417,751	-	-	281	\$51,153	-48	-2,089
Totals	36,558	\$6,459,261	3,337	\$487,738	281	\$51,153	-2,876	-\$361,536
General American:-								
Individual	2,663	\$1,076,155	264	\$65,648	-	-	-192	-\$80,567
Group	808	440,269	-	-	-	-	12	39,590
Supplementary- contracts	779	359,329	-	-	44	\$28,724	-12	-5,268
Totals	4,250	\$1,875,753	264	\$65,648	44	\$28,724	-192	-\$46,245
Guardian:-								
Individual	3,319	\$1,811,935	78	\$55,311	-	-	-184	-\$99,329
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	2,186	1,237,936	-	-	170	\$109,114	-52	-35,079
Totals	5,505	\$3,049,871	78	\$55,311	170	\$109,114	-236	-\$134,408

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,151	\$817,247	130	\$64,727	175	\$81,960	846	\$670,560
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	193,434	314	193,434	-	-	-	-
1,465	\$1,010,681	444	\$258,161	175	\$81,960	846	\$670,560
4,098	\$2,548,680	806	\$463,454	217	\$69,251	3,075	\$2,015,975
18,424	6,185,595	2,103	1,225,366	8,160	1,743,945	8,161	3,216,484
2,272	1,275,761	2,272	1,275,761	-	-	-	-
24,794	\$10,010,036	5,181	\$2,964,581	8,377	\$1,812,996	11,236	\$5,232,459
1,096	\$1,159,084	562	\$594,439	143	\$158,251	391	\$406,394
859	1,152,806	41	16,182	84	14,148	734	1,122,476
73	51,427	73	51,427	-	-	-	-
2,028	\$2,363,317	676	\$662,048	227	\$172,399	1,125	\$1,528,870
234,942	\$103,459,822	132,173	\$41,312,494	24,418	\$13,613,556	78,351	\$48,533,772
1,081,265	403,277,222	115,202	67,192,275	966,063	336,084,947	-	-
29,561	14,279,032	29,328	14,168,086	233	110,946	-	-
1,345,768	\$521,016,076	276,703	\$122,672,855	990,714	\$349,809,449	78,351	\$48,533,772
5	\$2,771	-	-	-	-	5	\$2,771
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	\$2,771	-	-	-	-	5	\$2,771
79	\$48,478	7	\$1,908	1	\$142	71	\$46,428
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	29,565	130	29,565	-	-	-	-
209	\$78,043	137	\$31,473	1	\$142	71	\$46,428
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	\$841	4	\$841	-	-	-	-
4	\$841	4	\$841	-	-	-	-
5,731	\$2,609,164	2,815	\$924,392	409	\$110,152	2,507	\$1,574,620
1	536	1	536	-	-	-	-
4,426	1,811,061	4,421	1,810,349	5	712	-	-
10,158	\$4,420,761	7,237	\$2,735,277	414	\$110,864	2,507	\$1,574,620
35,287	\$6,169,801	931	\$328,497	15,788	\$2,895,696	18,568	\$2,945,608
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,018	466,815	2,011	466,601	2	214	-	-
37,300	\$6,636,616	2,942	\$795,098	15,790	\$2,895,910	18,568	\$2,945,608
2,735	\$1,061,236	353	\$178,933	833	\$292,180	1,549	\$590,123
820	479,859	35	52,704	423	127,080	362	300,075
811	382,785	251	122,980	560	259,805	-	-
4,366	\$1,923,880	639	\$354,617	1,816	\$679,065	1,911	\$890,198
3,213	\$1,767,917	1,738	\$892,142	257	\$136,044	1,218	\$739,731
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,304	1,311,971	2,303	1,311,660	1	311	-	-
5,517	\$3,079,888	4,041	\$2,203,802	258	\$136,355	1,218	\$739,731

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.								
Home:-								
Individual Group	2,574	\$1,851,926	146	\$48,172	-	-	-175	-\$41,995
Supplementary- contracts	2,465	1,351,527	-	-	193	\$119,016	-9	-7,136
Totals	5,039	\$3,203,453	146	\$48,172	193	\$119,016	-184	-\$49,131
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.:-								
Individual Group	-	-	1	\$1,130	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	\$1,130	-	-	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.:-								
Individual Group	2,962	\$1,512,405	233	\$110,802	-	-	-201	-\$130,985
Supplementary- contracts	13,372	6,935,551	32	2,719	-	-	751	456,879
Totals	*454	187,263	-	-	56	\$18,225	-10	-1,936
Totals	16,788	\$8,635,219	265	\$113,521	56	\$18,225	540	\$323,958
Lincoln National:-								
Individual Group	9,084	\$4,732,381	381	\$223,859	-	-	-793	-\$444,335
Supplementary- contracts	10,775	739,683	216	624	-	-	4,119	78,918
Totals	6,398	3,058,669	-	-	743	\$385,779	-139	-69,497
Totals	26,257	\$8,530,733	597	\$224,483	743	\$385,779	3,187	-\$434,914
Manhattan Life:-								
Individual Group	2,987	\$1,593,179	120	\$75,747	-	-	-273	-\$161,220
Supplementary- contracts	145	26,883	-	-	-	-	3	10,910
Totals	540	284,723	-	-	72	\$27,907	-15	-7,240
Totals	3,672	\$1,904,785	120	\$75,747	72	\$27,907	-285	-\$157,550
Manufacturers Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Individual Group	10,894	\$11,520,746	1,326	\$1,427,117	-	-	-544	-\$790,435
Supplementary- contracts	2,426	1,967,829	404	451,286	-	-	78	135,096
Totals	226	180,564	-	-	28	\$20,223	-7	-3,971
Totals	13,546	\$13,669,139	1,730	\$1,878,403	28	\$20,223	-473	-\$659,310
Metropolitan:-								
Individual Group	10,782	\$5,252,721	232	\$161,792	-	-	-602	-\$270,759
Supplementary- contracts	677,005	304,406,909	312	142,421	-	-	-7,600	23,501,725
Totals	16,222	8,547,980	-	-	1,220	\$694,750	-291	-154,517
Totals	704,009	\$318,207,610	544	\$304,213	1,220	\$694,750	-8,493	\$23,076,449
Minnesota Mutual:-								
Individual Group	5,434	\$1,326,224	71	\$31,884	-	-	-411	-\$104,624
Supplementary- contracts	3,187	2,036,782	422	356,844	-	-	-109	-56,597
Totals	1,226	526,650	-	-	119	\$45,584	-17	-4,304
Totals	9,847	\$3,889,656	493	\$388,728	119	\$45,584	-537	-\$165,525
Mutual Benefit:-								
Individual Group	15,005	\$6,325,893	1,497	\$650,416	-	-	-1,534	-\$771,376
Supplementary- contracts	92	159,018	624	119,296	-	-	3	-13,342
Totals	11,874	7,344,750	-	-	1,048	\$710,678	-344	-206,988
Totals	26,971	\$13,829,661	2,121	\$769,712	1,048	\$710,678	-1,875	-\$991,706
Mutual Life:-								
Individual Group	23,826	\$10,433,265	315	\$249,604	-	-	-1,520	-\$747,574
Supplementary- contracts	10,074	10,077,255	755	713,299	-	-	716	742,562
Totals	14,452	7,264,119	-	-	744	\$436,274	-399	-214,813
Totals	48,352	\$27,774,639	1,070	\$962,903	744	\$436,274	-1,203	-\$219,825
Mutual Trust:-								
Individual Group	988	\$427,214	17	\$9,867	-	-	-102	-\$46,386
Supplementary- contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,154	265,497	-	-	112	\$22,788	-73	-5,387
Totals	2,142	\$692,711	17	\$9,867	112	\$22,788	-175	-\$51,773
National:-								
Individual Group	19,450	\$8,303,085	2,760	\$1,713,229	-	-	-1,903	-\$713,900
Supplementary- contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,444	2,332,940	-	-	388	\$242,037	-10	7,129
Totals	23,894	\$10,636,026	2,760	\$1,713,229	388	\$242,037	-1,913	-\$706,771

Contracts Involving Life Contingencies (Paid-for Business)

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT
2,545	\$1,858,103	966	\$519,285	806	\$734,028	773	\$604,790
2,649	1,463,407	2,645	1,462,430	4	977	-	-
5,194	\$3,321,510	3,611	\$1,981,715	810	\$735,005	773	\$604,790
1	\$1,130	-	-	-	-	1	\$1,130
1	\$1,130	-	-	-	-	1	\$1,130
2,994	\$1,492,222	1,147	\$530,242	231	\$165,362	1,616	\$796,618
14,155	7,395,149	1,066	728,702	11,343	4,402,341	1,726	2,264,106
500	203,552	171	43,128	329	160,424	-	-
17,649	\$9,090,923	2,404	\$1,302,072	11,903	\$4,728,127	3,342	\$3,060,724
8,672	\$4,511,905	2,931	\$851,075	810	\$320,520	4,931	\$3,340,310
15,110	819,225	408	186,210	800	268,440	13,902	364,575
7,002	3,374,951	6,971	3,358,858	31	16,093	-	-
30,784	\$8,706,081	10,310	\$4,396,143	1,641	\$605,053	18,833	\$3,704,885
2,834	\$1,507,706	1,262	\$619,622	581	\$253,533	991	\$634,551
148	37,793	-	-	148	37,793	-	-
597	305,390	597	305,390	-	-	-	-
3,579	\$1,850,889	1,859	\$925,012	729	\$291,326	991	\$634,551
11,676	\$12,157,428	6,661	\$6,536,932	2,496	\$3,503,449	2,519	\$2,117,047
2,908	2,554,211	139	49,269	-	-	2,769	2,504,942
247	196,816	247	196,816	-	-	-	-
14,831	\$14,908,455	7,047	\$6,783,017	2,496	\$3,503,449	5,288	\$4,621,989
10,412	\$5,143,754	8,310	\$3,573,728	237	\$178,366	1,865	\$1,391,660
669,717	328,051,055	76,123	65,959,758	590,125	259,701,669	3,469	2,389,628
17,151	9,088,213	17,017	9,029,566	134	58,647	-	-
697,280	\$342,283,022	101,450	\$78,563,052	590,496	259,938,682	5,334	\$3,781,288
5,094	\$1,253,484	1,363	\$367,304	324	\$58,248	3,407	\$827,932
3,500	2,337,029	132	150,967	2,544	620,586	824	1,565,476
1,328	567,930	1,323	564,152	5	3,778	-	-
9,922	\$4,158,443	2,818	\$1,082,423	2,873	682,612	4,231	\$2,393,408
14,968	\$6,204,933	2,672	\$1,122,021	1,964	\$390,061	10,332	\$4,692,851
719	264,972	-	-	3	121	716	264,851
12,578	7,848,440	3,294	1,779,454	9,269	6,066,986	15	2,000
28,265	\$14,318,345	5,966	\$2,901,475	11,236	\$6,457,168	11,063	\$4,959,702
22,621	\$9,935,295	14,538	\$5,542,164	1,876	\$1,501,163	6,207	\$2,891,968
11,545	11,533,116	727	1,152,058	3,013	2,955,704	7,805	7,425,354
14,797	7,485,580	5,162	2,437,038	9,635	5,048,542	-	-
48,963	\$28,953,991	20,427	\$9,131,260	14,524	\$9,505,409	14,012	\$10,317,322
903	\$390,695	301	\$69,337	139	\$37,377	463	\$283,981
1,193	282,898	1,193	282,898	-	-	-	-
2,096	\$673,593	1,494	\$352,235	139	\$37,377	463	\$283,981
20,307	\$9,302,414	9,070	\$3,406,183	739	\$273,601	10,498	\$5,622,630
4,822	2,582,107	4,822	2,582,107	-	-	-	-
25,129	\$11,884,521	13,892	\$5,988,290	739	\$273,601	10,498	\$5,622,630

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Part II

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.								
New York:-								
Individual	55,902	\$44,069,419	948	\$621,751	-	-	-2,527	-\$672,630
Group	16,066	2,424,808	633	36,086	-	-	-6	800,475
Supplementary- contracts	29,853	13,280,126	-	-	1,914	\$941,293	-739	-336,820
Totals	101,821	\$59,774,353	1,581	\$657,837	1,914	\$941,293	-3,272	-\$208,975
North American Accident:-								
Individual	28	\$12,615	-	-	-	-	-	-\$192
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	99	32,884	-	-	17	\$2,191	-10	-1,290
Totals	127	\$45,499	-	-	17	\$2,191	-10	-\$1,482
North American Reassurance:-								
Individual	1,228	\$146,256	139	\$16,004	-	-	-189	-\$7,590
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	5	12,872	-	-	-	-	-5	-12,872
Totals	1,233	\$159,128	139	\$16,004	-	-	-194	-\$20,462
Northwestern Mutual:-								
Individual	56,657	\$16,860,304	2,008	\$801,884	-	-	-5,340	-\$1,863,316
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	26,998	16,284,616	-	-	3,876	\$1,957,394	-455	-358,889
Totals	83,655	\$33,144,920	2,008	\$801,884	3,876	\$1,957,394	-5,795	-\$2,222,205
Occidental Life:-								
Individual	4,943	\$2,952,241	407	\$257,307	-	-	-261	-\$ 301,670
Group	20,740	7,290,313	490	38,888	-	-	-2,241	326,726
Supplementary- contracts	2,296	812,550	-	-	355	\$106,337	-93	-28,095
Totals	27,979	\$11,055,104	897	\$296,195	355	\$106,337	-2,595	-\$ 3,039
Old Republic Life:-								
Individual	2	\$140,885	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1	410	-	-	-	-	-1	-\$410
Totals	3	\$141,295	-	-	-	-	-1	-\$410
Pacific Mutual:-								
Individual	9,840	\$4,173,323	151	\$97,301	-	-	-612	-\$281,296
Group	15,497	4,020,313	812	182,707	-	-	-5,476	-1,257,465
Supplementary- contracts	4,862	1,874,226	-	-	419	\$156,223	-134	-44,036
Totals	30,199	\$10,067,862	963	\$280,008	419	\$156,223	-6,222	-\$1,582,797
Penn Mutual:-								
Individual	28,838	\$15,839,524	580	\$427,237	-	-	-1,927	-\$1,001,584
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	13,608	7,680,543	-	-	1,215	\$676,762	-344	-190,655
Totals	42,446	\$23,520,067	580	\$427,237	1,215	\$676,762	-2,271	-\$1,192,239
Phoenix Mutual:-								
Individual	24,708	\$11,788,357	1,467	\$996,356	-	-	-1,922	-\$1,134,687
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	9,193	4,716,900	-	-	1,012	\$552,248	-223	-128,647
Totals	33,901	\$16,505,257	1,467	\$996,356	1,012	\$552,248	-2,145	-\$1,263,334
Presbyterian Ministers Fund:-								
Individual	1,358	\$391,869	34	\$15,166	-	-	-82	-\$22,137
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	644	230,112	-	-	34	\$13,846	-17	-5,262
Totals	2,002	\$621,981	34	\$15,166	34	\$13,846	-99	-\$27,399
Provident Life and Accident:-								
Individual	390	\$244,436	82	\$102,997	-	-	-31	-\$16,343
Group	10,430	12,008,554	718	630,712	-	-	-123	-487,634
Supplementary- contracts	161	72,076	-	-	15	\$4,517	2	2,725
Totals	10,981	\$12,325,066	800	\$733,709	15	\$4,517	-152	-\$501,252

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
54,323	\$44,018,540	33,235	\$16,215,302	4,005	\$4,130,106	17,083	\$23,673,132
16,693	3,261,369	1,381	823,395	15,312	2,437,974	-	-
31,028	13,884,599	30,822	13,749,561	206	135,038	-	-
102,044	\$61,164,508	65,438	\$30,788,258	19,523	\$6,703,118	17,083	\$23,673,132
28	\$12,423	22	\$8,641	5	\$3,161	1	\$621
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	33,785	106	33,785	-	-	-	-
134	\$46,208	128	\$42,426	5	\$3,161	1	\$621
1,178	\$154,670	8	\$25,848	-	-	1,170	\$128,822
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,178	\$154,670	8	\$25,848	-	-	1,170	\$128,822
53,325	\$15,798,872	10,852	\$3,333,027	5,322	\$838,374	37,151	\$11,627,471
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,419	17,883,121	30,419	17,883,121	-	-	-	-
83,744	\$33,681,993	41,271	\$21,216,148	5,322	\$838,374	37,151	\$11,627,471
5,089	\$2,907,878	2,176	\$1,002,066	475	\$154,867	2,438	\$1,750,945
18,989	7,655,927	1,214	1,049,044	17,775	6,157,130	-	449,753
2,558	890,792	1,507	338,115	1,051	552,677	-	-
26,636	\$11,454,597	4,897	\$2,389,225	19,301	\$6,864,674	2,438	\$2,200,698
2	\$140,885	-	-	2	\$140,885	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	\$140,885	-	-	2	\$140,885	-	-
9,379	\$3,989,328	5,105	\$1,913,149	534	\$122,156	3,740	\$1,954,023
10,833	2,945,555	2,022	865,467	8,790	2,059,653	21	20,435
5,147	1,986,413	5,122	1,978,229	25	8,184	-	-
25,359	\$8,921,296	12,249	\$4,756,845	9,349	\$2,189,993	3,761	\$1,974,458
27,491	\$15,265,177	15,919	\$6,166,426	3,151	\$4,174,189	8,421	\$4,924,562
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14,479	8,166,650	14,295	8,078,967	184	87,683	-	-
41,970	\$23,431,827	30,214	\$14,245,393	3,335	\$4,261,872	8,421	\$4,924,562
24,253	\$11,650,026	7,180	\$2,540,860	1,368	\$295,403	15,705	\$8,813,763
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9,982	5,140,501	2,608	1,268,502	7,374	3,871,999	-	-
34,235	\$16,790,527	9,788	\$3,809,362	8,742	\$4,167,402	15,705	\$8,813,763
1,310	\$384,898	931	\$230,588	17	\$3,215	362	\$151,095
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
661	238,696	661	238,696	-	-	-	-
1,971	\$623,594	1,592	\$469,284	17	\$3,215	362	\$151,095
441	\$331,090	158	\$82,361	8	\$883	274	\$247,846
11,025	12,151,632	289	194,818	27	21,772	10,709	11,925,042
178	79,318	21	9,697	157	69,621	-	-
11,644	\$12,562,040	468	\$286,876	193	\$92,276	10,983	\$12,182,888

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.								
Provident Life and Casualty:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	4	\$21,487	3	\$4,649	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	\$21,487	3	\$4,649	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual:-								
Individual	11,383	\$4,659,137	122	\$104,662	-	-	-624	-\$267,658
Group	714	646,466	827	35,759	-	-	76	39,083
Supplementary- contracts	9,731	4,694,205	-	-	482	\$276,434	-192	-98,590
Totals	21,828	\$9,999,808	949	\$140,421	482	\$276,434	-740	-\$327,165
Prudential :-								
Individual	25,200	\$12,515,523	356	\$237,499	-	-	-1,683	-\$857,095
Group	1,003,478	242,946,877	12,570	571,154	-	-	844	26,521,547
Supplementary- contracts	14,628	9,783,786	-	-	1,309	\$1,607,299	-495	-492,288
Totals	1,043,306	\$265,246,186	12,926	\$808,653	1,309	\$1,607,299	-1,334	\$25,172,164
Puritan Life:-								
Individual	22	\$9,061	3	\$1,831	-	-	-3	-\$ 439
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	34	9,237	-	-	-	-	-4	-858
Totals	56	\$18,298	3	\$1,831	-	-	-7	-\$1,297
Security Mutual:-								
Individual	1,061	\$926,753	107	\$86,846	-	-	-129	-\$161,901
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	407	142,073	-	-	57	\$28,004	-15	-5,125
Totals	1,468	\$1,068,826	107	\$86,846	57	\$28,004	-144	-\$167,026
Standard Life:-								
Individual	343	\$1,008,075	76	\$84,948	-	-	-22	-\$230,315
Group	1,023	194,287	85	10,650	-	-	78	115,884
Supplementary- contracts	40	24,507	-	-	1	\$1,200	-1	-272
Totals	1,406	\$1,226,869	161	\$95,598	1	\$1,200	55	-\$114,703
State Farm Life:-								
Individual	624	\$263,818	12	\$11,996	-	-	35	-\$19,450
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	540	30,668	-	-	100	\$4,635	-24	-688
Totals	1,164	\$294,486	12	\$11,996	100	\$4,635	-59	-\$20,138
Sun Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Individual	15,987	\$8,994,666	436	\$311,559	-	-	-1,097	-\$734,809
Group	30,134	47,333,108	81	109,934	-	-	1,384	4,416,906
Supplementary- contracts	7,115	3,677,938	-	-	423	\$211,404	-152	-79,111
Totals	53,236	\$60,005,712	517	\$421,493	423	\$211,404	135	\$3,602,986
Travelers:-								
Individual	16,436	\$11,898,984	159	\$130,201	-	-	-932	-\$708,432
Group	177,723	39,036,739	22,886	472,987	-	-	-7,196	5,427,424
Supplementary- contracts	19,615	11,398,979	-	-	1,687	\$1,012,134	-574	-349,445
Totals	213,774	\$62,334,702	23,045	\$603,188	1,687	\$1,012,134	-8,702	\$4,369,547
Union Central:-								
Individual	17,869	\$9,344,014	493	\$213,449	-	-	-1,108	-\$604,797
Group	8,633	4,300,274	930	138,266	-	-	-689	-9,525
Supplementary- contracts	6,266	3,242,449	-	-	502	\$245,030	-173	-76,752
Totals	32,768	\$16,886,737	1,423	\$351,715	502	\$245,030	-1,970	-\$691,074
Union Labor:-								
Individual	294	\$237,998	42	\$46,202	-	-	-38	-\$31,985
Group	3	1,195	-	-	-	-	-3	-1,195
Supplementary- contracts	37	7,165	-	-	6	\$624	-8	-2,784
Totals	334	\$246,358	42	\$46,202	6	\$624	-49	-\$35,974

Contracts Involving Life Contingencies (Paid-for Business)

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	\$26,136	-	-	-	-	7	\$26,136
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	\$26,136	-	-	-	-	7	\$26,136
10,881	\$4,496,141	7,622	\$2,746,381	409	\$210,471	2,850	\$1,539,289
1,617	721,308	73	168,334	1,544	552,974	-	-
10,021	4,872,049	9,725	4,756,715	296	115,334	-	-
22,519	\$10,089,498	17,420	\$7,671,430	2,249	\$878,779	2,850	\$1,539,289
23,873	\$11,895,927	13,919	\$6,257,412	900	\$425,890	9,054	\$5,212,625
1,016,892	270,039,578	71,410	46,003,131	945,482	224,031,041	-	5,406
15,442	10,898,797	14,687	10,528,266	755	370,531	-	-
1,056,207	\$292,834,302	100,016	\$62,788,809	947,137	\$ 224,827,462	9,054	\$5,218,031
22	\$10,453	8	\$2,337	-	-	14	\$8,116
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	8,379	13	2,424	17	\$5,955	-	-
52	\$18,832	21	\$4,761	17	\$5,955	14	\$8,116
1,039	\$851,698	245	\$145,841	223	\$135,815	571	\$570,042
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
449	164,952	449	164,952	-	-	-	-
1,488	\$1,016,650	694	\$310,793	223	\$135,815	571	\$570,042
397	\$862,708	227	\$243,998	64	\$92,917	106	\$525,793
1,186	320,821	54	26,953	10	5,740	1,122	288,128
40	25,435	40	25,435	-	-	-	-
1,623	\$1,208,964	321	\$296,386	74	\$98,657	1,228	\$813,921
601	\$256,364	184	\$35,735	41	\$1,831	376	\$218,798
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
616	34,615	616	34,615	-	-	-	-
1,217	\$290,979	800	\$70,350	41	\$1,831	376	\$218,798
15,326	\$8,571,416	5,984	\$2,520,422	1,316	\$392,579	8,026	\$5,658,415
31,599	51,859,948	1,984	1,729,371	2,147	1,314,707	27,468	48,815,870
7,386	3,810,231	7,377	3,804,990	9	5,241	-	-
54,311	\$64,241,595	15,345	\$8,054,783	3,472	\$1,712,527	35,494	\$54,474,285
15,663	\$11,320,753	8,570	\$4,439,429	1,659	\$1,707,462	5,434	\$5,173,862
193,413	44,937,150	18,822	8,207,491	172,150	34,951,903	2,441	1,777,756
20,728	12,061,668	20,728	12,061,668	-	-	-	-
229,804	\$68,319,571	48,120	\$24,708,588	173,809	\$36,659,365	7,875	\$6,951,618
17,254	\$8,952,666	6,961	\$2,683,952	2,780	\$1,620,408	7,513	\$4,648,306
8,874	4,429,015	403	243,190	731	159,302	7,740	4,026,523
6,595	3,410,727	2,067	1,007,644	4,528	2,403,083	-	-
32,723	\$16,792,408	9,431	\$3,934,786	8,039	\$4,182,793	15,253	\$8,674,829
298	\$252,215	23	\$7,445	3	\$506	272	\$244,264
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	4,995	35	4,995	-	-	-	-
333	\$257,210	58	\$12,440	3	\$506	272	\$244,264

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.								
Union Mutual:-								
Individual	1,145	\$476,130	93	\$29,504	-	-	-119	-\$50,141
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	612	182,463	-	-	56	\$18,785	-36	-5,052
Totals	1,757	\$658,593	93	\$29,504	56	\$18,785	-155	-\$55,193
United Benefit:-								
Individual	5,429	\$5,304,759	351	\$420,590	-	-	-449	-\$321,550
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	763	166,785	-	-	104	\$21,219	-36	-7,106
Totals	6,192	\$5,471,544	351	\$420,590	104	\$21,219	-485	-\$328,658
United Life								
and Accident:-								
Individual	13	\$9,669	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	83	33,223	-	-	5	\$2,956	-2	-\$228
Totals	96	\$42,892	-	-	5	\$2,956	-2	-\$228
United States Life:-								
Individual	678	\$434,712	33	\$21,635	-	-	-37	-\$44,748
Group	172	63,220	66	37,020	-	-	-28	-4,517
Supplementary-								
contracts	115	68,501	-	-	10	\$13,244	-1	-2,236
Totals	965	\$566,433	99	\$58,655	10	\$13,244	-66	-\$51,501
Washington National:-								
Individual	681	\$259,677	34	\$13,958	-	-	-48	-\$21,610
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	454	83,019	-	-	50	\$5,656	-16	-1,017
Totals	1,135	\$342,696	34	\$13,958	50	\$5,656	-64	-\$22,627
Totals of Other States	5,024,032	\$901,186,557	141,898	\$27,149,919	24,994	\$13,991,627	-114,799	\$80,779,508
Grand Totals	5,815,995	\$1,180,400,776	190,066	\$38,334,325	30,372	\$16,760,366	-121,327	\$88,119,344

* Three more than final figure reported in 1957 statement.

Contracts Involving Life Contingencies (Paid-for Business)

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,119	\$455,493	363	\$118,085	117	\$30,479	639	\$306,928
632	196,196	328	49,351	304	146,846	-	-
1,751	\$651,689	691	\$167,436	421	\$177,325	639	\$306,928
5,331	\$5,403,799	692	\$337,676	675	\$563,190	3,964	\$4,502,933
831	180,896	831	180,896	-	-	-	-
6,162	\$5,584,695	1,523	\$518,572	675	\$563,190	3,964	\$4,502,933
13	\$9,669	12	\$9,169	1	\$500	-	-
86	35,951	18	5,338	68	30,613	-	-
97	\$45,620	30	\$14,507	69	\$31,113	-	-
674	\$411,599	154	\$58,489	158	\$72,853	362	\$280,257
210	95,723	9	4,962	179	65,511	22	25,250
124	79,509	124	79,509	-	-	-	-
1,008	\$586,831	287	\$142,960	337	\$138,364	384	\$305,507
667	\$252,025	221	\$84,776	66	\$16,489	380	\$150,760
488	87,658	482	86,558	6	1,100	-	-
1,155	\$339,683	703	\$171,334	72	\$17,589	380	\$150,760
5,076,125	\$2,023,107,611	978,787	\$507,060,870	3,587,662	\$1,136,067,683	509,676	\$379,979,058
5,915,106	\$2,323,614,811	1,115,225	\$563,527,180	4,109,376	\$1,291,586,642	690,505	\$468,500,989

Table H. - Policies Ceased During 1958 with Mode of Termination Group Insurance Excluded

Name of Company	Deaths		Maturity ²		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease		Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business														
Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	1,193	\$5,669,233	404	\$957,939	2,248	\$11,183,125	1,905	\$17,471,178	-	\$2,535,547	-	\$2,535,547	5,662	\$40,814,810
Boston Mutual	461	4,120,452	458	379,810	2,329	4,888,615	3,326	17,922,940	-	1,396,804	-	1,396,804	7,335	26,527,991
Columbian National	1,081	3,627,520	345	866,193	3,350	12,030,303	1,641	10,397,496	101	6,694,691	-	6,694,691	6,652	33,279,478
John Hancock Mutual	25,408	56,539,552	8,996	16,198,891	25,292	61,958,717	139,498	32,569,717	126,771	638,013,633	5,315	87,095,831	331,250	1,164,134,908
Loyal Protective	59	144,000	71	96,922	282	335,467	843	3,837,303	-	310,482	-	310,482	1,355	5,634,100
Mass. Ind. & Life	8,341	39,609,373	2,719	12,458,670	-	19,332	173,975,339	8,387	88,702,362	1,506	25,972,038	-	361,487,892	5,634,100
Mass. Mutual	3,308	1,120,459	3,542	908,528	1,491	4,977	41,179,103	4,777	41,179,103	6,994	9,112,103	-	60,465,963	60,465,963
Monarch	4	4,573,732	549	6,408	6,408	65,023,939	22,592	108,586,474	12,744	128,280,815	-	31,811,156	52,288	383,967,007
New England Mutual	1,029	3,627,520	3,350	12,030,303	2,099	4,518,615	6,337	28,910,517	-	4,819,233	-	4,819,233	11,067	47,035,031
Sauli Revere	2,877	9,116,238	499	421,142	1,231	1,283,755	8,147	8,462,253	1,635	3,016,860	-	2,852,124	14,367	19,104,372
Savings Banks ¹	2,927	13,577,353	810	2,703,452	1,592	16,562,802	5,625	32,153,731	3,720	29,969,496	984	22,153,173	15,658	117,120,037
State Mutual	2,927	13,577,353	810	2,703,452	1,592	16,562,802	5,625	32,153,731	3,720	29,969,496	984	22,153,173	15,658	117,120,037
Totals of														
Mass. Companies	50,720	\$161,993,045	18,226	\$51,752,323	39,936	\$178,121,380	206,993	\$688,727,174	171,641	\$1,008,395,803	7,908	\$191,321,154	495,424	\$2,280,310,880
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutual	2,886	\$9,457,246	1,433	\$5,974,476	6,671	\$1,000,406	7,380	\$30,497,058	4,289	\$37,298,145	-	\$27,877,333	16,159	\$112,104,674
Aetna	10,356	40,290,196	3,811	15,950,179	6,671	22,107,679	17,910	135,434,931	20,987	142,593,218	-	\$7,329,986	59,137	423,766,191
Allstate	4	15,712	549	909,381	812	8,971,507	3,160	10,109,939	16,338	81,685,203	142	1,055,579	23,343	6,433,754
American United Life	2,344	4,620,132	1,215	3,853,259	2,285	10,904,637	8,189	48,800,411	6,356	47,354,102	-	21,492,195	23,343	127,758,337
Bankers National	3,919	13,127,939	1,215	3,853,259	2,285	10,904,637	8,189	48,800,411	6,356	47,354,102	-	16,513,170	21,964	142,553,578
Bankers Security	318	2,015,049	68	332,425	8,287	4,200,502	1,223	5,997,124	4,372	16,952,182	-	4,374,350	14,568	33,832,612
Benefit Assoc. of	422	453,058	-	-	70,998	50,745,540	5,050	4,393,890	417	3,657,018	-	5,575,644	75,887	64,795,160
Bry. Exp.	86	179,400	7	17,500	286	366,240	978	1,404,450	1,691	3,672,697	-	736,789	3,048	5,379,975
Business Men's	1,397	4,907,675	671	1,374,225	413	1,354,592	5,992	18,944,174	20,758	138,360,450	8	15,345,175	29,239	180,306,902
Confederation Life Assn	117	775,536	43	176,289	587	1,077,533	4,475	13,509,308	32	2,559,457	-	2,559,457	2,346	21,604,271
Confederate General	3,859	24,831,533	1,736	7,926,907	10,214	119,572,831	13,587	169,184,821	-	76,428,299	-	76,428,299	31,050	410,009,792
Continental American	4,319	21,749,579	3,356	9,782,804	2,004	10,698,091	13,692	117,801,116	8,935	70,034,906	-	6,863,180	31,124	235,229,733
Continental Assurance	3,169	11,237,937	1,083	2,723,455	1,926	6,076,557	8,504	46,158,516	13,001	102,745,938	-	20,890,438	189,832	37,310,894
Credit Life	7,091	2,126,765	-	-	1,009,898	409,957,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,016,989	412,083,841
Crown Life-	262	2,696,700	266	619,347	242	1,275,390	1,391	11,703,840	2,753	36,013,843	-	8,695,014	4,914	61,004,134
Equitable of New York	124	106,877,452	8,384	26,278,673	17,678	76,997,029	54,839	247,444,727	49,216	352,442,727	-	82,111,511	157,241	892,151,611
Farm Family Life	19	115,021	300	401,140	421	818,856	1,436	2,751,913	1,721	5,176,176	-	1,093,769	1,063	17,577,321
Farmers & Traders	344	594,312	300	401,140	421	818,856	1,436	2,751,913	1,721	5,176,176	-	1,093,769	1,063	17,577,321
Federal Life & Cas.	192	603,815	37	46,500	156	314,157	318	612,928	6,463	29,966,425	-	8,734,094	7,168	40,274,944
Fidelity Mutual	1,606	7,412,537	1,056	3,948,233	5,651	15,240,795	2,413	19,217,868	2,365	26,341,774	68	4,615,813	9,433	68,977,098
Franklin Life	2,082	6,351,723	888	1,876,036	5,651	15,240,795	2,413	19,217,868	46,957	35,747,712	5	89,428,729	68,301	512,867,152
General American	2,713	7,132,900	356	864,601	2,927	27,205,147	5,932	29,589,461	4,226	30,735,800	8	12,443,800	11,215	66,941,800
Guardian	2,719	10,575,014	523	2,796,081	520	3,449,467	3,027	25,317,533	1,701	16,637,932	86	40,408,139	7,572	103,244,166
Home	1,715	9,575,014	523	2,796,081	520	3,449,467	3,027	25,317,533	1,701	16,637,932	86	40,408,139	7,572	103,244,166

Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	3	4	916,655	-	1,239,233	2,613	7,256,789	-	1,862,879	16,721	95,780,587	-	156,459	221	2,318,864
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	1,747	840	53,469,874	5,315	13,751,809	30,201	171,961,672	22,573	134,794,883	41,078	314,020,767	176	158,814,747	110,217	846,813,737
Lincoln National	10,884	1,413	6,171,343	254	7,681,942	30,751	3,007,050	3,588	13,707,278	3,035	28,447,252	266	15,397,567	9,297	67,489,467
Manufacturers Life-															
(U.S. Business)	509	3,199,550	483	1,099,952	1,119	1,442,024	2,413	13,286,791	2,433	32,741,155	167	13,732,940	3	65,522,412	
Metropolitan	104,929	222,470,478	29,436	51,502,471	188,969	473,540,119	328,312	701,039,176	202,616	976,074,423	-	319,892,450	854,253	2,744,519,117	
Minnesota Mutual	1,194	3,530,738	657	1,866,930	1,113	330,101	6,161	27,863,484	4,247	33,858,520	20	17,937,411	12,392	87,367,184	
Mutual Benefit	8,810	41,746,406	2,289	10,328,420	3,614	24,218,402	17,102	134,703,969	4,344	47,144,474	1,657	27,455,128	79,477	485,596,798	
Mutual Life	17,839	68,900,542	5,384	15,166,325	6,188	26,517,694	23,772	137,371,800	26,294	203,608,245	-	2,093,992	79,477	485,596,798	
Mutual Trust	1,087	3,174,986	1,336	1,488,777	1,092	2,143,886	5,966	46,318,875	2,517	37,793,199	2,843	21,728,024	1,041,017	120,438,001	
National	2,828	12,392,012	1,615	3,450,692	1,092	1,488,777	5,966	46,318,875	2,517	37,793,199	2,843	21,728,024	1,041,017	120,438,001	
North American	38,228	126,392,012	15,615	34,500,692	23,048	84,457,152	78,356	279,619,961	91,817	614,772,106	3,248	107,376,118	250,312	1,447,088,041	
North American Accor.	38,380	126,392,012	15,615	34,500,692	23,048	84,457,152	78,356	279,619,961	91,817	614,772,106	3,248	107,376,118	250,312	1,447,088,041	
Northwestern Mutual	7,288	451,333	291,100	5,637	7,497,629	2,130	21,202,947	3,203	1,484,797	10,402	808	5,385	10,402	808	
Occidental Life	17,981	81,540,023	3,815	15,599,786	5,696	30,456,665	7,141	134,226,625	2,151	23,131,604	187	99,283,672	52,472	588,590,687	
Old Republic Life	8,571	17,897,314	1,660	4,018,500	6,257	61,739,066	14,421	66,255,915	26,764	339,396,440	1,87	39,283,672	52,472	588,590,687	
Pacific Mutual	8,346	12,546,348	1,704	5,014,871	1,678	9,930	449,876,217	21	1,775	2,050,928	-	357,932,858	181,690,286	813,690,286	
Patriot Life	2,971	3,344,071	-	2,371	7,481,764	5,548	28,943,132	6,545	58,561,468	-	6,545	58,561,468	-	118,767,219	
Penn Mutual	7,869	35,538,797	2,837	8,256,248	2,656	14,907,996	20,468	119,819,858	95,818	144,849,691	2,723	86,183,953	363,426	479,201,826	
Phoenix Mutual	3,037	12,308,628	2,440	8,521,234	1,343	5,564,534	10,851	51,825,323	4,742	43,691,014	2	9,098,757	22,415	131,009,690	
Presbyterian-															
Ministers Fund	412	1,293,762	256	660,142	34	155,909	361	1,805,753	73	156,389	-	1,146	3,947,940		
Provident Life & Acc.	913	2,615,501	237	463,125	236	809,506	2,863	16,966,289	9,661	33,993,654	174	11,391,582	14,074	66,478,728	
Provident Mutual Cas.	3,153	15,530	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,060
Prudential	2,805	13,924,994	3,318	9,191,955	987	5,420,140	5,835	39,267,228	3,770	38,863,278	-	24,246,086	16,715	130,913,282	
Puritan Life	107,357	190,957,628	75,105	74,111,190	364,388	876,631,710	712,396	955,875,325	247,496	2,589,858,323	17,680	122,973,567	1,524,432	4,810,607,743	
Resolute Credit Life	59	164,879	62	98,307	66	314,594	118	401,437	668	4,360,702	1	639,607	5,979	5,979,526	
Security Mutual	306	121,812	418	921,361	555	894,270	-	12,155,115	998	8,240,427	35	3,265,602	4,688	20,177,806	
Standard Life	823	3,779,030	418	921,361	555	894,270	-	12,155,115	998	8,240,427	35	3,265,602	4,688	20,177,806	
State Farm Life	104	391,140	43	93,053	256	646,587	1,631	2,090,612	1,631	8,373,061	115	5,828,399	33,386	33,759,694	
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	607	2,159,810	126	182,802	2,710	8,783,003	5,976	17,337,059	22,652	118,066,819	115	5,828,399	33,386	33,759,694	
Travelers	3,410	14,720,853	3,374	10,951,348	2,366	19,144,373	7,139	31,231,978	5,291	38,166,315	352	21,932	139,371,071		
Union Central	12,958	55,696,200	4,992	18,904,500	3,648	55,245,300	17,778	117,833,200	37,248	227,206,700	-	21,932	139,371,071		
United Labor	5,183	23,036,303	1,544	4,437,334	393	4,186,363	5,864	31,035,016	2,260	24,809,733	6	23,685,729	76,294	474,479,900	
United Life	784	6,944,334	368	897,790	1,937	6,937,347	4,207	20,694,582	11	3,390,950	11	10,030	39,328,048		
United Benefit	2,578	6,241,808	316	1,274,254	3,793	8,329,815	10,441	26,907,250	19,348	92,846,921	79	4,166,365	147,035,165		
United States Life	349	1,389,902	177	328,071	61	257,584	977	18,847,548	3,232	18,566,504	238	5,699,616	9,725	37,395,373	
Washington National	1,362	3,418,961	957	720,040	1,991	4,431,775	6,597	13,317,899	13,749	47,953,994	4	3,127,591	24,880	72,970,260	
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,500
Totals of Other States	359,143	1,340,536,061	193,864,389	513,943	7,762,317	335,243,139	1,536,368	191,036,884	1,185,901	38,408,167	22,149,072	149,073,229	7,195,768	20,013,671	
Grand Totals	509,864	2,017,212,090	441,265,967	3,802,253	8,713,366	519,174,336	8,479,766	6,058,137	542,893,416	1,550,153	66,075,52	340,394,383	7,691,822	29,993,962	
Industrial Business															
Boston Mutual	2,170	3,669,106	3,553	3735,308	5,621	62,637,139	19,599	57,969,994	17,824	10,596,625	-	88,120	48,767	\$22,635,892	
Columbian	-	-	1,220	1,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,767
John Hancock Mutual	80,469	23,055,825	79,393	101,053	52,331,933	349,816	150,713,894	137,805	84,934,452	613,500	748,674	330,891	359	1,445,827,276	
Metropolitan of Va.	9,979	3,377,125	3,260	853,503	10,859,187	39,567	25,455,241	92,832	104,123,590	-	1,193,830	158,757	145,867,276		
Metropolitan	299,468	87,866,394	378,385	96,439,934	111,451	51,727,449	1,001,360	432,383,160	37,047	16,979,180	-	11,925,308	1,627,791	699,342,117	
Patriot Life	35	7,285	-	-	707,767	337,166,449	36,171	20,250,052	-	4,307,908	1,533	802	173,734		
Prudential	271,807	91,780,653	307,051	86,266,674	207,791	104,899,602	710,199	337,516,903	36,171	20,250,052	-	4,307,908	1,533	802	
United benefit Life	4,352	1,847,383	2,634	30,438	10,156,245	30,438	10,156,245	188,818	110,440,740	12,754	4,931,517	274,895	139,230,545		
Washington National	670,434	2,065,921	163,774	227,203	748,675	469,582	329,252,653	1,156,112	596,325,117	510,568	3349,349,698	12,754	\$22,947,098	4,393,934	\$1,983,115,434
Totals	1,352	3,669,106	3,553	3735,308	5,621	62,637,139	19,599	57,969,994	17,824	10,596,625	-	88,120	48,767	\$22,635,892	
Oct. 31.															
Policy year ends															

1 Includes disability payments. 2 Includes transfers. 3 Includes disability payments.

Table I. - Massachusetts Business - (Paid-for)
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1957		Policies Issued in 1958		Policies Terminated in 1958		Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1958		Premiums Received during 1958	Claims Paid during 1958
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies										
Dorchester	10,126	\$52,197,681	934	\$6,824,243	776	\$4,985,649	10,284	\$54,036,275	\$2,111,853	\$932,261
Boston Mutual	68,099	116,517,733	9,331	38,303,016	5,560	21,376,500	71,870	133,444,249	3,283,067	504,331
Columbian National	10,212	41,218,916	1,985	8,336,601	2,410	8,431,713	10,212	50,924,377	50,924,377	10,760,841
John Hancock Mutual	712,009	1,579,068,186	79,371	339,416,816	66,126	202,585,788	725,327	1,736,728,325	201,719	18,548
Loyal Protective	931	4,056,500	31	949,000	126	949,000	944	4,808,900	12,848	18,548
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	48,676	287,848,818	3,731	48,858,794	3,087	23,286,331	49,320	313,421,281	13,548,884	2,867,289
Massachusetts Mutual	7,385	40,076,239	1,010	10,236,942	731	5,858,486	7,664	44,454,695	971,324	76,821
New England Mutual	91,698	503,508,582	7,166	62,924,640	7,356	50,988,334	91,508	515,444,888	18,644,971	7,329,417
Paul Revere	4,466	15,929,899	4,521	3,572,696	504	1,949,043	4,483	17,553,552	577,570	69,918
Savings Banks ²	477,962	563,775,132	24,418	52,033,062	14,383	19,164,372	486,997	596,643,822	13,775,906	3,569,288
State Mutual	34,072	166,183,337	2,190	16,152,791	2,311	13,279,459	33,951	169,056,669	7,225,716	3,405,456
Totals of Mass. Companies	1,465,700	\$3,370,783,773	130,394	\$608,541,971	103,107	\$352,177,908	1,491,987	\$3,627,147,836	\$112,483,154	\$29,997,747
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual	5,201	\$29,563,479	319	\$2,756,991	219	\$1,785,604	5,301	\$30,524,866	\$716,846	\$157,348
Allstate	26,715	123,296,920	1,847	17,460,681	1,847	9,879,730	26,815	130,977,871	6,490,967	1,636,533
American United Life	-	-	8	101,595	1	4,115	7	97,480	531	-
Bankers Life	4	26,000	3	3,000	2	3,500	5	25,500	613,498	126
Bankers National	8,113	42,389,555	907	5,709,194	829	4,153,611	8,191	43,945,138	1,486,707	497,728
Bankers Security	5,373	4,030,088	11,111	7,556,837	9,375	6,108,958	7,109	5,477,967	113,069	34,813
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	90	259,125	14	30,665	22	11,316	82	178,474	10,200	1,295
Business Men's Confederation Life Assoc.- (U.S. Business)	1,099	12,691,902	133	1,881,290	109	1,194,926	1,123	13,376,266	328,007	29,617
Confederate Life Assoc.- (U.S. Business)	90	979,852	13	330,189	13	171,189	90	1,138,852	22,335	-
Connecticut General	19,131	159,494,827	2,096	40,111,892	1,267	19,883,415	19,992	180,085,443	3,858,644	1,453,334
Continental American	23,025	157,494,297	2,172	23,891,874	1,100	8,544,533	24,097	166,841,968	5,874,781	1,153,894
Continental Assurance	1,425	9,822,357	94	946,016	70	869,938	307,319	9,998,455	307,319	46,736
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	4,981	28,570,072	552	7,363,731	927	4,862,109	4,506	31,071,694	934,472	261,633
Equitable of New York	14,057	19,509,330	11,418	24,642,583	9,710	3,888,361	15,765	40,263,552	409,827	118,711
Farm Family Life	132	1,901,071	36	338,871	18	123,003	150	2,114,939	29,801	7,000
Farmers & Traders	72,546	347,246,321	4,276	33,226,976	3,583	20,614,753	73,239	359,858,544	14,582,102	4,021,176
Fidelity Life & Casualty	1,575	6,796,874	276	1,637,108	98	610,345	1,753	7,823,637	213,389	28,021
Federal Life & Casualty	2,166	4,009,320	64	186,318	104	281,221	1,226	3,914,157	108,403	17,404
Franklin Life	84	37,126,306	38	4,122,091	31	36,730	83	41,915	1,113,145	427,928
Franklin American	6,237	32,534,400	352	4,525,228	319	5,709,972	6,339	38,646,402	1,113,145	7,216
Guardian	4,567	22,534,400	910	11,344,200	819	5,709,972	5,352	28,208,575	670,083	1,000
Home	4,698	31,631,540	829	8,438,404	428	4,100	5,099	36,466,431	1,109,735	253,383
	7,383	50,433,625	845	8,544,733	317	2,771,391	7,911	56,206,967	1,630,420	548,886

	3	8	77,793	-	11	112,793	569	P
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.								
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	12,345	640	11,542,628	777	8,888,579	134,158,579	724,519	107,501
Lincoln National	608	114	1,780,387	30	370,859	4,690,459	234,207	34,126.5
Manhattan Life								
Manufacturers Life-								
(U. S. Business)								
Metropolitan	865,606	100,469	329,773,709	51,418	143,807,786	2,039,148,187	51,989,421	15,544,807
Minnesota Mutual	1,378	207	2,530,919	109	631,086	10,106,454	211,207	25,660
Mutual Benefit	29,391	2,049	14,000,838	1,950	17,305	109,483,401	3,317,785	2,169,020
National Life	15,534	1,074	2,810,623	1,014	12,331,929	136,393,023	4,303,932	2,703,146
National Trust	15,534	1,074	4,009,602	1,014	3,381,878	38,399,023	1,365,668	1,365,668
National	85,091,500	871	5,307,693	1,232	5,307,693	65,487,368	3,737,439	1,365,668
New York	82,498	5,778	56,159,603	5,094	25,092,302	397,238,593	11,141,647	4,069,428
North American Accident	291	144	254,030	79	209,602	585,148	14,410	3,000
North American Reinsurance	1,458	4,289,100	4,289,100	220	1,523	15,508,700	35,058	35,058
Northwestern Mutual	32,154	209,582,358	20,906,117	1,468	9,912,196	220,576,279	6,379,552	2,522,046
Occidental Life	1,524	20,586,031	16,544,528	1,208	4,267,358	32,833,201	457,064	257,525
Old Republic Life	102	108,535	8,200	-	-	116,735	565	-
Pacific Mutual	163	707,940	29,425	14	33,709	703,656	42,440	6,094
Patriot Life	7,930	9,709,657	8,935,175	3,575	8,304,476	9,940,356	29,847	29,847
Penn Mutual	15,789	82,809,279	13,546,856	1,113	9,730,664	86,623,441	2,131,307	699,876
Phoenix Mutual	22,864	127,645,211	16,545,438	1,420	9,398,010	137,638,851	4,806,909	4,806,909
Prudential	1,085	9,426,049	4,464,486	97	958,954	10,373,572	349,540	15,486
Provident Life & Accident	1,085	9,426,049	1,904,486	97	-20,000	10,373,572	349,540	41,000
Provident Life & Casualty	1	6,000	1,000	-	3	37,000	837	-
Provident Mutual	9,190	54,382,770	8,888,557	786	5,913,948	57,357,379	1,470,664	302,125
Prudential	498,895	1,008,665,421	308,043,088	54,596	140,564,852	1,176,143,637	7,887,834	7,887,834
Puritan Life	309	412	3,136,972	13	207,064	4,333,664	42,809	3,828
Resolute Credit Life		144	206,583	7	37,288	169,295	4,903	-
Security Mutual	1,359	10,353,017	1,487,757	180	2,018,540	9,822,234	313,204	43,456
Standard Life	192	617,521	23,500	-36	-	775,326	17,743	-
State Farm Life	14,274	78,231,191	9,925,229	1,042	6,924,894	81,231,566	2,266,126	1,175,074
Sun Life (U. S. Business)	3,523	159,246,601	2,438,103	2,764	16,413,600	177,593,111	2,697,371	2,697,371
Union Central	9,523	89,246,601	8,438,103	2,764	9,157,831	97,593,111	2,697,371	688,350
Union Labor	690	1,165,629	84,208,629	92	1,157,831	1,092,506	47,987	688,350
United Mutual	6,051	22,379,349	3,978,237	1,441	2,068,975	24,288,611	632,300	164,701
United Benefit	10,039	25,611,768	6,681,473	1,189	3,942,391	28,350,850	818,424	90,846
United Life & Accident	6,698	55,045,269	10,734,499	585	5,564,604	60,215,164	23,402,024	23,402,024
United States Life	687	4,461,713	2,527,591	112	915,713	6,073,591	1,555,561	2,467
Washington National	793	4,552,633	1,096,186	90	607,669	5,041,150	1,362,444	11,000
Zurich								
Totals of Other States	1,930,009	200,189	\$1,127,312,869	165,853	\$541,741,063	\$6,392,399,227	\$177,467,684	\$76,705,069
Grand Totals	3,395,709	330,583	\$1,735,854,840	268,960	\$893,918,971	\$10,019,547,063	\$289,970,638	\$108,702,816
Industrial Business								
Boston Mutual	286,029	31,241	\$18,919,863	36,822	\$17,379,944	\$116,974,351	\$5,283,756	\$599,223
Columbian	23	-	-	-	280,448	4,411	114	-
John Hancock Mutual	1,415,972	88,376	56,686,554	153,309	71,026,920	543,419,861	20,738,549	8,526,127
Metropolitan	1,528,905	18,390	13,688,701	121,906	1,425,389	604,106,511	21,933,663	11,933,663
Prudential	457,742	10,100	9,365,533	54,414	26,559,192	221,056,587	7,297,416	6,175,641

Table I. - Massachusetts Business - (paid-for) Concluded
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1957		Policies Issued 1 in 1958		Policies Terminated in 1958		Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1958		Premiums Received during 1958	Claims Paid during 1958
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
Industrial Business (Concl.)	84	\$28,158	-	-	16	\$7,710	68	\$20,448		\$1,172
Washington National	3,688,755	\$1,552,360,140	148,107	\$98,760,651	366,467	\$165,182,717	3,470,395	\$1,485,938,074	\$54,655,938	\$27,235,826
Totals										
Group Insurance										
Aetna	920	\$455,008,400	79	\$48,615,600	72	\$13,692,000	997	\$489,932,000	\$5,298,806	\$3,406,464
Allstate	2	11,216,969	1	2,296,242	-	-	1	22,296,242	200,899	51,554
Bankers Life	4	24,255,399	3	1,231,892	-	53,381	2	12,395,480	171,009	88,585
Bankers National	39	9,972,346	4	4,807,130	1	2,269,510	6	26,793,019	113,069	18,262
Bankers Security	2	2,540,800	-	20,530,862	5	15,307,477	34	13,193,731	21,066	607,500
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	1	1,055,750	-	108,791	-	18,262	1	1,535,250	21,196	16,070
Berkshire	38	79,833,500	19	486,000	-	6,500	1	98,317,000	1,023,091	-
Boston Mutual	1,914,907	79,833,500	423,817	19,565,600	3	1,081,500	54	27,522,654	-	-
Business Men's	-	-	-	423,817	-	16,070	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life Assoc. - (U.S. Business)	576,001	-	98,536	88,536	-	3,434	-	671,103	3,572	3,434
Continental	47	19,830,820	6	2,307,152	2	462,300	46	21,675,672	247,828	191,453
Continental Casual	308	158,997,479	101	15,093,687	34	3,054,596	375	171,036,570	1,756,244	1,116,049
Continental Assurance	38	18,575,142	22	15,115,598	7	7,976,592	53	25,714,148	449,392	94,591
Credit Life	19	9,662,640	31	11,532,976	7	9,312,846	50	11,882,760	72,485	56,012
Equitable of New York	182	520,014,634	15	78,316,333	15	7,710,207	182	590,620,760	5,279,432	3,351,888
Federal Life & Casualty	1,497,074	-	220,443	220,443	-	26,682	-	1,690,825	37	-
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	106,000	106,000	-	-	1	106,000	139,623	164,918
General American	9,115,614	9,115,614	6,563,199	6,563,199	-	14,685	1	15,064,126	12,753	27,500
Guardian	3	8,240,500	1	24,000	-	-	1	8,665,157	77,627	79,897
Home Hancock Mutual	16	88,471,542	88	66,732,004	71	14,166,488	21	941,207,708	9,115,817	5,933,621
John Hancock	651	1,058,000	85	1,391,477	2	15,000	386	2,434,477	23,929	10,000,447
Lincoln National	303	17,003,032	15	1,481,019	27	1,897,715	120	16,586,336	158,823	103,026
Loyal Protective	9	3,343,659	4	783,685	5	36,000	12	4,071,544	21,175	17,107
Manhattan	2	3,755,745	5	1,214,793	2	282,500	5	4,688,038	9,917	-
Massachusetts Mutual	142	69,653,439	29	13,852,932	14	-1,989,007	157	85,478,378	1,195,935	391,354
Metropolitan	212	925,165,596	33	49,048,393	23	17,853,081	222	956,360,938	9,542,767	6,708,970
Minnesota Mutual	46	28,169,573	3	606,500	6	1,821,134	43	26,954,349	473,898	267,125
Monarch	20	6,507,917	3	1,661,600	1	-448,696	22	8,168,213	129,051	4,500
Mutual Benefit	-	-	10,522,000	10,522,000	2	3,220,500	30	11,443,280	42,560	41,900
Mutual Life	37	8,031,377	17	6,423,355	2	3,251,341	30	11,443,280	93,139	110,555
New England	141	47,453,411	4	8,671,639	9	86,111,075	166	66,111,075	1,012,342	411,173
New York	101	328,509	25	19,384,293	7	2,519,910	118	64,318,195	5,444,876	338,879
North American Accident	2	-	44,365	44,365	1	29,382	1	353,492	851	1,882,471
North American Reinsurance	-	-	133,000	133,000	4	2,500	47	130,500	130,500	154,629
Occidental	29	18,461,729	4	11,279,701	4	1,206,846	32	28,534,564	198,765	-

34	Old Republic Life	20,483,055	1	29,163,888	6	27,938,577	29	21,710,166	382,814	154,523 P.
-	Pacific Mutual	5,303,181	-	79,482	-	3,382,273	4	3,137,930	5,506	37,705 D.
4	Patriot Life	5,755,903	-	825,142	-	3,386,279	4	2,177,323	25,854 G.	
70	Paul Revere	24,532,175	19	4,810,530	5	623,321	84	29,119,384	151,431	72,650
1	Penn Mutual	216,000	-	49,000	-	42,500	1	222,500	1,241	
13	Phoenix	846,000	27	4,573,800	2	178,000	38	5,241,800	42,044	35,500
4	Provident Life & Accident	8,251,307	5	1,113,000	1	1,539,305	8	7,825,302	49,994	49,994
-	Provident Life & Casualty	507,000	-	303,793	-	35,953	-	774,843	35,953	35,953
-	Provident Mutual	78,052	8	3,068,632	-	14,121	8	3,132,563	20,274	14,121
165	Prudential	292,843,331	13	14,255,222	24	12,325,171	159	294,473,412	2,037,132	2,037,132
-	Resolute Credit Life	-	17	1,795,930	-	2,509	17	1,798,320	6,603	6,649
172	Savings Banks ²	32,893,150	9	4,958,130	16	4,091,430	162	53,789,850	799,968	412,850
131	Security Mutual	1,300,838	17	29,822,935	1	14,173,714	130	1,738,012	834,187	30,750
77	Sun Life (U.S. Business)	17,859,742	24	4,237,087	18	3,729,749	90	102,131,311	834,187	313,130
648	Travelers	375,059,842	101	49,824,541	59	8,621,439	690	406,272,944	2,737,330	2,737,330
44	Union Central	33,783,369	35	12,267,211	3	404,821	76	45,645,759	2,900,585	2,900,585
39	Union Labor	46,858,990	3	15,164,350	3	14,411,179	39	47,612,181	348,671	348,671
82	Union Mutual	26,188,902	11	5,188,510	17	-599,026	76	31,976,438	183,474	139,940
3	United Benefit	3,604,098	1	213,579	1	79,477	3	3,738,200	4,126	-
8	United Life & Accident	2,576,949	3	297,747	-	1,632,999	11	1,241,697	7,361	8,724
16	United States Life	9,733,129	19	6,659,223	3	4,067,013	32	12,325,339	81,471	30,547
206	Washington National	25,826,269	19	3,316,476	8	1,657,018	217	27,485,727	153,262	126,169
-	Zurich	-	1	62,500	-	-	1	62,500	831	-
5,172	Totals	\$4,477,015,414	1,050	\$633,677,472	491	\$208,693,319	5,731	\$4,901,799,566	\$46,849,608	\$55,006,568

1 Includes increases and revivals.

2 Policy year ends October 31.

* The Company did not take any credit for insurance in force on family income riders prior to 1958 annual statement.

Minnesota Mutual	40.13	4.56	35.57	40.13	4.97	35.15	40.13	5.07	35.06	40.13	44.90	40.13	5.60	34.53	39.15	8.92	32.23
Monarch	36.79	2.10	34.69	35.91	4.97	34.24	35.91	6.02	29.89	35.91	29.56	39.91	6.64	29.27	33.91	8.25	27.26
Mutual Benefit				39.53	4.65	34.06	39.53	6.21	33.32	39.53	32.58	39.53	7.70	31.63	33.53	11.24	28.29
Mutual Trust																	
National																	
New England Mutual	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.47	3.49	29.98	33.47	3.78	29.69	36.57	29.41	36.67	7.57	29.10	37.82	11.05	26.77
North American Acc.																	
North American Reassur.																	
Northwestern Mutual	37.59	7.41	30.18	38.84	8.76	30.08	38.84	9.31	29.53	38.84	29.00	38.84	10.40	28.47	38.84	12.79	26.05
Occidental Life	33.64	2.90	30.74	33.64	3.38	30.26	33.64	3.86	29.78	33.64	29.11	33.64	4.81	28.83	36.90	13.22	25.68
Old Republic Life																	
Pacific Mutual	39.36	6.07	33.31	39.36	6.62	32.76	39.36	7.19	32.19	39.36	31.66	39.36	8.26	31.12	39.36	11.03	28.35
Paul Revere																	
Penn Mutual	33.76	2.34	31.42	33.76	2.62	31.14	33.76	2.88	30.88	37.88	31.55	37.88	6.70	31.18	39.88	10.23	29.65
Phoenix Mutual	39.64	7.62	32.02	39.64	8.04	31.60	39.64	8.45	31.18	39.64	30.77	39.64	9.28	30.36	39.64	11.24	28.40
Presbyterian Ministers																	
Fund	32.48	6.03	26.45	32.48	6.25	26.23	32.48	6.48	26.00	32.48	25.78	32.48	6.93	25.55	32.48	8.08	24.40
Provident Life & Acc.																	
Provident Life & Cas.																	
Provident Mutual	39.82	6.30	33.32	39.82	7.09	32.73	39.82	7.68	32.14	39.82	31.56	39.82	8.83	30.37	39.82	11.46	28.34
Prudential																	
Puritan Life																	
Resolute Credit Life	35.07	4.31	31.75	35.07	5.95	30.12	35.07	7.73	28.34	35.07	28.06	35.07	8.32	27.75	35.07	10.09	25.98
Sacramento Mutual	36.64	2.11	34.53	36.64	2.93	31.64	36.64	3.32	31.27	36.64	30.91	36.64	5.04	30.55	36.64	6.89	28.70
Standard Life																	
Standard Life	34.38		34.38	34.38	3.43	30.95	34.38	3.78	30.60	34.38	30.26	34.38	4.49	29.89	34.38	6.35	28.03
State Farm Life	38.63	5.96	32.67	38.63	6.18	32.45	38.63	6.39	32.24	38.63	32.04	38.63	6.84	31.79	38.63	7.78	30.76
State Mutual	38.26		38.26	38.26	7.73	30.53	38.26	8.02	30.24	38.26	29.96	38.26	12.89	25.37	38.26	10.04	28.22
Sun Life (U.S. Business)																	
Travelers																	
Union Central	39.39		39.39	39.39	7.32	32.07	39.39	5.94	33.45	39.11	33.05	39.11	6.18	32.93	39.11	6.79	32.32
Union Labor	38.73	1.94	38.79	38.73	2.31	36.42	38.73	2.68	35.03	38.73	35.69	38.73	3.41	35.32	38.73	5.25	33.46
Union Mutual																	
United Benefit																	
United Life & Acc.	33.29	.39	32.90	33.29	.62	32.67	33.29	.86	32.43	33.29		33.29			37.40	5.36	32.02
Washington National																	
Zurich																	

1 Policy Year ends October 31; premium rate stated is as of 3/1/48

2 Issued prior 7/1/56

3 Issued on and after 7/1/56

Table K.—Annual Dividends Paid Policyholders Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1958, of a 20-year life policy for \$1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

Name of Company	Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1948		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost															
Acacia Mutual	\$45.61	-	\$40.99	\$42.52	\$3.34	\$42.27	\$45.61	\$3.60	\$42.01	\$45.61	\$3.86	\$41.75	\$45.61	\$3.23	\$40.38	\$45.61	\$3.23	\$40.38
Aetna	49.77	\$1.64	48.13	42.39	7.38	41.80	49.77	8.51	41.26	49.77	9.08	40.69	49.77	11.63	38.14	49.77	11.63	38.14
Allstate	48.73	4.38	44.35	43.00	5.73	42.27	48.73	6.40	42.33	48.73	6.74	41.99	48.73	8.54	40.19	48.73	8.54	40.19
American United Life	48.95	-	48.39	43.00	7.83	42.17	48.95	8.10	41.85	48.95	8.10	41.85	48.95	8.10	41.85	48.95	8.10	41.85
Bankers Life	49.60	3.37	46.23	43.46	4.14	43.32	49.60	5.12	44.44	49.60	5.12	44.44	49.60	5.12	44.44	49.60	5.12	44.44
Bankers National Benefit Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of N.Y. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	47.75	41.82	5.93	41.82	49.11	6.12	42.99	49.11	6.58	42.53	49.11	7.03	42.08	49.11	7.03	42.08
Poston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	51.30	3.42	47.88	51.30	3.81	47.09	51.30	4.20	47.30	48.93	6.15	42.78
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation National Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	47.14	4.38	42.76	42.45	4.69	42.45	47.14	5.00	42.14	47.14	5.32	41.82	47.14	5.65	41.49	47.14	5.65	41.49
Connecticut General	50.20	5.05	45.15	44.92	3.38	44.92	50.20	4.53	45.55	50.20	4.53	45.55	50.20	4.53	45.55	50.20	4.53	45.55
Continental Mutual	49.06	7.45	41.61	42.24	4.96	42.24	49.06	5.98	43.40	49.06	6.50	43.88	49.06	7.17	43.39	49.06	7.17	43.39
Continental American	47.53	3.42	42.58	42.24	3.71	42.24	47.53	4.83	43.23	47.53	5.39	43.28	47.53	5.95	42.70	47.53	5.95	42.70
Homeardian	47.81	4.73	42.82	42.82	7.21	42.82	50.03	7.73	42.28	50.03	8.30	41.73	50.03	8.86	41.17	50.03	8.86	41.17
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	46.43	4.59	41.87	41.66	4.43	41.66	46.43	4.99	41.44	46.43	5.22	41.21	46.43	5.44	40.99	47.10	7.20	39.90
Equitable of New York	49.80	-	49.80	42.90	6.90	42.90	49.80	7.48	42.32	49.80	8.04	41.76	52.06	10.64	41.42	52.06	13.00	39.06
Farm Family Life	-	-	(44,833	4.70	44.94	4.70	44.94	4.84	40.10	44.94	4.98	39.96	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	48.98	41.61	7.37	41.61	48.98	7.49	41.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	49.47	4.09	45.38	44.85	4.61	44.85	49.47	5.12	44.35	49.47	5.65	43.62	49.47	6.16	43.31	49.47	6.16	43.31
Franklin Life	50.51	-	50.54	45.04	6.50	45.04	50.51	7.18	43.54	50.51	7.73	43.17	50.54	8.31	41.76	50.54	8.31	41.76
General American	49.03	4.32	44.71	43.84	5.80	43.84	49.03	7.18	41.69	49.03	7.73	41.28	49.03	8.01	40.78	49.03	8.01	40.78
Homeardian	47.81	3.75	44.05	43.89	5.14	43.89	50.03	6.46	43.57	50.03	6.81	43.22	50.03	7.20	42.83	50.03	7.20	42.83
John Hancock Mutual	49.05	-	49.05	41.21	7.84	41.21	49.05	8.23	40.82	49.05	8.62	40.43	49.05	8.43	40.62	49.05	8.43	40.62
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincol National	-	-	4.92	44.73	5.65	44.11	49.65	6.14	43.51	49.65	6.76	42.89	49.65	7.12	39.93	49.65	7.12	39.93
Loyal Protective	51.17	-	48.94	44.09	4.85	44.09	48.94	5.06	43.88	48.94	5.26	43.68	48.94	5.17	41.79	48.94	5.17	41.79
Manufacturers Life	-	-	3.36	47.81	3.36	47.81	51.17	3.60	47.37	51.17	3.84	47.33	51.17	4.08	45.79	51.17	4.08	45.79
Manufacturers Life- (U.S. Business)	45.18	5.00	40.18	39.77	5.41	39.77	45.18	5.83	39.35	47.54	6.14	38.84	47.54	6.40	37.40	47.54	6.40	37.40
Metropolitan	46.61	6.57	40.44	40.05	9.18	40.05	49.23	9.61	39.62	49.23	10.94	39.19	49.23	12.53	36.70	49.23	12.53	36.70
Metropolitan	-	-	-	46.44	3.69	46.44	50.13	4.13	46.00	50.13	4.57	45.56	50.13	5.01	45.12	50.13	5.01	45.12

Minnesota Mutual	51.80	47.23	51.80	49.65	51.80	48.52	51.80	5.64	46.16	51.80	49.80	6.02	46.76	50.59	7.94	42.65
Northwestern Mutual	48.86	7.49	50.11	41.03	50.11	9.72	40.39	10.34	39.77	50.11	10.97	13.68	39.14	50.11	13.68	36.43
Old Republic Life	48.73	6.28	48.72	41.91	48.73	7.35	41.38	7.89	40.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual	50.25	6.54	43.71	43.05	50.25	7.88	42.37	8.52	41.75	50.25	9.18	12.44	41.07	50.25	12.44	37.81
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	49.52	6.65	42.87	42.56	49.52	7.27	42.25	7.81	42.94	50.75	8.24	11.09	42.51	50.75	11.09	39.65
Phoenix Mutual	50.27	7.67	42.60	42.14	50.27	8.13	41.67	9.06	41.21	50.27	9.51	11.84	40.76	50.27	11.84	38.63
Presbyterian Ministers- Fund	41.72	6.08	35.64	35.33	41.72	6.71	35.01	7.04	34.68	41.72	7.37	9.09	34.35	41.72	9.09	32.63
Provident Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	50.78	6.69	44.09	43.42	50.78	8.04	42.74	8.70	42.08	50.78	9.38	12.38	41.40	50.78	12.38	38.40
Prudential	-	-	-	-	50.47	4.50	45.97	4.95	45.52	50.47	5.39	8.24	45.08	50.47	8.24	42.23
Reliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Benefit Life	45.73	4.49	41.24	39.50	45.73	8.13	37.60	8.45	37.26	45.73	8.80	10.68	36.93	45.73	10.68	35.05
Security Mutual	50.33	3.84	46.49	46.05	50.05	4.48	45.57	4.97	45.08	50.05	5.47	8.03	44.58	50.05	8.03	42.02
Standard Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm Life	51.44	51.44	51.44	44.72	51.44	7.12	44.32	7.51	43.93	51.44	7.91	43.53	41.25	51.44	9.90	41.54
State Mutual	48.98	6.67	42.31	42.05	48.98	7.19	41.79	48.98	7.44	48.98	7.73	41.25	48.98	48.98	8.96	40.02
Sun Life- (U.S. Business)	49.14	-	49.14	41.71	49.14	7.84	41.30	49.14	8.24	49.14	12.99	36.15	49.14	49.14	10.83	38.31
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	50.21	50.21	50.21	42.13	50.21	6.03	44.18	6.21	44.00	50.21	6.38	43.83	50.21	50.21	7.31	42.90
Union Labor	49.64	2.03	47.61	49.64	49.64	2.90	46.74	49.64	3.33	49.64	3.77	45.87	49.64	49.64	6.02	43.62
Union Mutual	49.40	5.83	43.57	42.97	49.40	7.04	42.36	49.40	7.65	41.75	49.40	8.26	41.14	49.40	11.20	38.20
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington National	-	-	-	-	50.11	7.28	42.23	49.51	7.62	41.89	49.51	7.97	41.54	46.53	4.92	41.61
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Policy Year ends October 31; premium rate stated is as of 3/1/48

2 1954 Rate basis

3 1955 Rate basis

Table L - Annual Dividends Paid Policyholders
 Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1958 of a 20-year endowment policy for \$1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below.
 Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

Name of Company	Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1948		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost															
Acacia Mutual	\$53.85	-	\$53.85	\$3.59	\$3.59	\$3.59	\$3.85	\$3.85	\$3.85	\$4.22	\$4.22	\$4.63	\$53.85	\$4.55	\$49.30	\$53.85	\$6.28	\$47.57
Allstate	57.10	\$1.62	55.48	57.20	7.35	49.85	57.20	8.00	49.20	57.20	8.61	48.59	57.20	9.23	47.97	57.20	12.04	45.16
American	57.30	4.08	53.22	57.30	5.51	51.79	57.30	5.92	51.38	57.30	6.33	50.97	57.30	6.76	50.54	57.30	9.02	48.28
American United Life	57.08	57.08	57.08	57.08	57.08	57.08	57.32	7.59	49.73	57.32	8.06	48.26	57.32	8.53	48.79	57.32	11.08	46.24
Bankers Life	57.55	3.47	54.08	57.55	4.29	53.26	57.55	4.85	52.70	57.55	5.42	52.13	57.55	5.99	51.56	57.55	8.32	49.23
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	-	-	57.13	2.15	54.98	57.13	4.21	52.92	57.13	4.59	52.54	57.13	4.90	52.23	57.13	6.23	50.90
Berkshire	-	-	-	55.25	6.14	49.11	56.30	6.71	49.59	56.30	7.22	49.08	56.30	7.73	48.57	56.52	10.40	46.22
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.35	3.19	56.16	59.35	3.61	55.74	59.35	4.03	55.32	56.36	6.37	50.01
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	54.92	4.27	50.65	54.92	4.66	50.26	54.92	5.06	49.86	54.92	5.47	49.45	54.92	5.89	49.03	54.92	8.15	46.77
Continental General	57.07	4.32	52.75	57.07	4.72	52.35	57.07	5.55	51.52	57.07	6.82	50.25	57.07	8.52	48.55	57.07	11.13	45.94
Continental Mutual	57.27	6.94	50.33	57.27	7.53	49.74	57.27	8.12	49.15	57.27	8.70	48.57	57.27	9.27	48.00	57.27	12.09	45.18
Continental American	54.63	3.52	51.11	54.63	3.94	50.69	56.90	4.05	52.85	56.90	4.72	52.18	56.90	5.39	51.51	56.90	8.87	48.03
Continental Assurance	54.84	-	54.84	57.34	7.39	49.95	57.34	8.01	49.33	57.34	8.62	48.72	57.34	9.25	48.09	57.34	12.33	45.01
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	55.45	4.80	50.65	55.45	5.07	50.38	55.45	5.35	50.10	55.45	5.63	49.82	55.45	5.93	49.52	55.09	7.19	47.90
Equitable of New York	56.69	-	56.69	56.69	6.48	50.23	56.69	7.08	49.61	56.69	7.67	49.02	56.69	8.26	48.37	56.69	13.00	46.20
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	(52.33)	4.78	47.55	52.33	4.93	47.60	52.33	5.06	47.27	52.33	5.23	46.77	-	-	-
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	(54.62)	4.30	50.32	54.62	4.53	50.07	54.62	4.76	49.81	54.62	5.01	49.56	-	-	-
Fidelity Life & Cas.	-	-	-	56.94	6.53	50.41	56.94	6.70	50.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	57.09	4.20	52.89	57.09	4.75	52.33	57.09	5.32	51.77	57.09	5.89	51.20	57.09	6.43	50.66	57.09	9.15	47.94
Franklin Life	59.43	59.43	59.43	59.43	7.07	52.36	59.43	7.31	52.12	59.43	7.55	51.88	59.43	7.79	51.64	59.43	8.99	50.44
General American	56.73	56.73	56.73	56.73	7.29	49.44	56.73	7.59	49.14	56.73	8.13	49.18	56.73	8.41	48.90	56.73	10.30	47.27
Guardian	55.19	4.05	51.14	57.79	6.80	50.99	57.79	7.26	50.53	57.79	7.70	50.37	57.79	8.16	49.63	57.79	10.04	47.49
Home	55.77	4.37	51.40	57.47	6.41	50.06	57.47	6.74	50.73	57.47	7.10	50.37	57.47	7.48	49.99	57.47	9.85	47.62
John Hancock Mutual	56.61	-	56.61	56.61	7.73	48.88	56.61	8.16	48.45	56.61	8.59	48.02	56.61	9.07	47.54	56.61	10.44	46.17
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	52.21	5.01	47.20	52.21	5.67	51.55	52.21	6.30	50.92	52.21	6.95	50.27	52.21	10.01	47.21
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	56.96	4.71	52.25	56.96	4.98	52.27	56.96	5.26	51.99	56.96	5.56	51.76	56.96	6.86	50.10
Manhattan Life	59.30	-	59.30	59.30	3.04	56.26	59.30	3.34	55.96	59.30	3.64	55.66	59.30	3.94	55.36	59.30	5.57	53.73
Metropolitan (U.S. Business)	53.83	5.10	48.73	53.83	5.61	48.22	53.83	6.12	47.71	56.14	9.10	47.04	56.14	9.64	46.50	56.14	12.53	43.61
Mass. Ind. & Life	54.67	6.78	47.89	56.54	8.87	47.67	56.54	9.35	47.19	56.54	9.85	46.69	56.54	10.33	46.21	56.54	12.67	43.87
Metropolitan	59.74	-	59.74	58.12	3.72	54.40	58.12	4.17	53.95	58.12	4.61	53.51	58.12	5.06	53.06	58.12	7.16	50.96
Minnesota Mutual	59.74	3.68	56.06	59.74	4.31	55.43	59.74	4.53	55.21	59.74	4.98	54.76	59.74	5.44	54.30	59.74	7.82	50.29

Name of Company	Premiums & Annuity Considerations	Considerations for Supplemental Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplemental Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Income		Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	
				Net Investment Income				
Acacia Mut.	\$39,203,360	\$1,537,614	\$3,699,539	\$13,600,266		3.90		
Aetna	392,165,923	7,006,354	26,598,820	99,196,528		3.10	\$307,121,448 ¹	
Allstate	5,375,804	2,589		142,890		2.12		
American United	17,908,273	133,985	1,537,262	4,357,995		3.34	768,339 ¹	
Bankers Life	96,484,170	5,912,953	12,156,026	36,080,441		3.99	20,586,368 ¹	
Bankers Nat.	10,784,433	51,743	1,194,778	2,256,174		3.41	1,497,634 ¹	
Bankers Sec.	2,677,088	-	9,230	53,202		1.42	431,325 ¹	
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	3,694,933	41,094	123,405	266,897		3.14	23,078,747 ¹	
Berkshire	17,149,935	163,323	3,558,584	6,690,588		2.71	1,986,317 ¹	
Boston Mut.	4,826,130 ²	3,081	207,776	803,120 ²		2.95	55,359 ¹	
	6,478,384 ³			964,734 ³			171 ³	
Business Men's	26,512,844	310,698	1,444,599	5,554,612		3.59	25,089,347 ¹	
Columbian Nat.	10,431,654	115,966	1,086,947	4,080,315		3.44	2,319,795 ¹	
Confederation-Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	4,358,938	879	132,796	718,922		3.85	158,756 ¹	
Conn. General	205,498,859	5,137,303	10,024,863	59,204,735		3.42	131,644,655 ¹	
Conn. Mut.	127,442,243	7,135,932	24,279,947	51,333,976		3.83	3,691,282 ¹	
Continental Amer.	11,356,370	556,255	1,063,320	3,678,231		3.79	241,974 ¹	
Continental Assur.	108,562,662	3,581,205	6,714,404	18,590,087		3.68	39,893,862 ¹	
Credit Life	8,156,251	-	-	121,567		1.89	827,249 ¹	
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	16,875,036	107,261	898,987	2,441,608		3.66	1,002,108 ¹	
Equitable of N.Y.	851,260,443	16,578,724	88,328,860	283,678,973		3.23	195,947,624 ¹	
Farm Family Life	2,204,835	2,904	95,994	126,375		3.66		
Farmers & Traders	4,288,605	50,425	190,883	1,332,094		3.23	677,178 ¹	
Federal Life & - Casualty	3,573,860	1,000	2,000	273,756		3.46	8,528,374 ¹	
Fidelity Mut.	30,973,314	1,919,293	5,691,165	11,080,504		3.35	461,430	
Franklin Life	83,878,902	555,284	8,279,230	13,570,008		3.22	58,970 ¹	
General Amer.	36,712,613	102,990	3,681,769	8,298,449		3.60	27,539,755 ¹	
Guardian	45,705,525	1,425,953	6,617,775	17,881,246		4.06	3,916,404 ¹	
Home	42,320,897	2,107,719	6,683,037	12,488,057		3.47	6,439,170 ¹	
John Hancock-Mutual	466,356,204 ²	2,831,962	59,846,103	138,168,220 ²		3.23	80,398,867 ²	
	104,144,850 ³	-	-	28,781,227 ³			32,517 ³	
Life Ins. Co. of N. A.	1,823,535	-	14,500	356,002		3.39	837,025 ¹	
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	29,531,415 ²	382,643 ²	843,655	8,433,753 ²		3.38	11,338,398 ¹	
	22,163,157 ³	29,153 ³	-	6,047,979 ³				
Lincoln Nat.	157,791,994	5,335,418	9,709,381	48,828,288		3.90	42,237,585 ¹	
Loyal Prot.	1,802,045	19,170	174,329	351,178		3.27	6,985,293 ¹	
Manhattan Life	32,348,186	398,154	2,156,272	5,029,821		3.62	346,709 ¹	
Manufactures Life (U.S. Business)	38,001,810	254,717	2,523,401	11,149,142		4.15	379,758	
Mass. Ind. & - Life	109,094	-	-	3,706		2.39	9,351,709 ¹	
Mass. Mut.	204,625,175	4,167,637	40,131,712	74,247,366		3.58	19,675,184 ¹	
Metropolitan	1,871,741,175	10,998,183	117,300,333	506,446,222		3.32	405,521,254 ¹	
Minn. Mut.	37,839,236	619,982	4,535,568	8,988,825		3.84	2,906	
Monarch	10,292,254	42,839	1,058,033	1,566,544		3.17	23,328,803 ¹	
Mutual Benefit	148,184,389	2,228,699	33,574,532	66,043,721		3.89	1,539,533 ¹	
Mutual Life	186,142,580	5,738,638	25,981,950	94,748,509		3.73	17,724,124 ¹	
Mutual Trust	17,216,132	295,756	2,923,443	5,783,154		3.14	31,334	
National	79,240,696	4,359,025	9,959,431	25,433,684		3.65	1,886,149	
New England Mut.	188,031,411	6,698,166	35,334,843	65,299,997		3.47	8,174,314 ¹	
New York	544,532,419	13,739,215	101,895,405	207,669,362		3.26	57,800,540 ¹	
No. Amer. Acc.	6,374,235	32,690	122,914	1,538,865		3.95	15,126,102 ¹	
No. Amer. Reassur.	0,258,151	-	-	1,398,287		2.83	1,559,235 ¹	
Northwestern Mut.	216,194,909	26,964,905	26,962,905	130,557,841		3.52	60,562	
Occidental Life	20,821,223	2,001,586	8,548,978	20,962,950		3.60	90,922,745 ¹	
Old Republic Life	0,588,225	-	-	333,824		1.78	1,143,818 ¹	
Pacific Mut.	5,029,085	2,018,252	6,143,203	18,711,069		3.60	41,762,019 ¹	
Patriot Life	1,205,497	-	-	870,296 ²		2.34	504,100 ¹	
				-513 ³				
Paul Revere	15,239,404	25,174	544,806	4,418,127		2.73	26,859,759 ¹	
Penn Mut.	116,543,928	8,888,886	28,431,776	61,877,673		3.76	2,047,461	
Phoenix Mut	76,420,957	2,511,975	16,157,193	26,659,887		3.41	571,441 ¹	
Presbyterian-Ministers Fund	5,226,906	199,688	835,792	2,567,978		3.75	114	
Prov. Life & Acc.	29,147,263	15,870	2,876,561	4,894,380		3.64	71,279,283 ¹	
Prov. Life & Cas.	894,413	-	34,500	33,425		2.68	1,375,141 ¹	
Provident Mut.	55,210,481	3,768,654	12,860,982	26,126,619		3.27	3,630,443 ¹	
Prudential	1,548,094,185 ²	10,663,293	107,681,789	370,577,413 ²		3.49	219,270,738 ²	
	283,947,923 ³	-	-	107,494,317 ³			4,940 ³	
Puritan Life	552,983	-	44,365	160,729		3.45	713,698 ¹	
Resolute Credit-Life	767,537	-	-	54,094		2.90	-1,492 ¹	
Security Mut.	14,252,993	372,434	1,159,070	3,478,906		3.38	7,750,749 ¹	
Standard Life	4,822,522	17,842	367,013	938,513		3.32	19,653 ¹	
State Farm Life	33,289,559	56,108	3,839,537	4,657,463		3.19	27,569	
State Mut.	64,530,463	2,365,504	9,985,584	23,483,812		3.82	12,274,867 ¹	
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	77,778,691	3,057,291	11,777,493	31,729,966		3.75	665,821 ¹	
Travelers	291,287,350	14,037,674	26,639,602	74,658,206		3.26	18,175 ¹	
Union Central	65,158,744	812,107	12,952,727	25,441,384		3.39	4,740	
Union Labor	12,135,657	6,036	100,417	821,071		3.49	30,607,732 ¹	
Union Mut.	16,411,230	92,595	1,716,153	3,128,810		3.48	13,533,921 ¹	
United Benefit	43,825,454	312,043	821,841	10,099,114		3.66	8,729,482 ¹	

(Accrual Basis)

1958

Disbursements

Total Income	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
\$58,040,779	\$8,917,667	\$5,974,476	\$52,203	\$129,504	\$7,298,939
832,089,073	134,366,273	15,745,708	29,567,875	12,188,666	22,680,684
5,521,283	220,835	-	-	74,980	-
24,705,354	5,546,737	909,381	1,484,048	86,077	1,484,919
171,216,358	20,361,529	6,696,798	3,248,907	1,124,713	11,376,306
15,784,762	2,684,090	549,156	121,797	30,667	1,783,009
3,170,845	1,306,150	-	-	-	19,739
27,205,076	1,715,880	54,696	19,427	13,837	200,670
29,548,747	5,351,640	1,097,853	1,772,113	59,788	2,394,935
13,338,755	760,708 ²	381,795 ²	-	7,118 ²	617,652 ²
	677,498 ³	781,920 ³	-	15,166 ³	1,719,385 ³
58,912,100	6,051,907	1,661,131	990,406	117,388	2,997,131
18,034,677	4,354,225	1,057,926	496,300	95,040	2,750,249
5,370,291	1,069,162	173,439	64,410	7,550	572,836
411,510,433	48,733,364	9,685,428	17,067,676	3,118,166	18,601,803
213,883,380	20,823,125	10,325,796	9,996,737	930,475	14,493,470
16,896,420	2,715,284	830,914	765,099	83,865	1,713,135
177,342,220	25,524,902	4,529,680	5,004,418	809,896	11,265,442
9,105,067	3,685,997	-	-	147,393	-
21,325,000	3,140,675	699,928	763,446	47,625	1,648,411
1,435,795,024	226,432,215	27,925,122	144,802,306	11,046,190	64,305,937
2,426,804	99,566	-	-	464	12,234
6,539,185	598,520	433,632	2,608	14,385	459,445
12,378,991	1,345,778	53,717	-	56	130,861
50,125,256	6,749,009	3,916,875	1,855,710	333,480	4,663,212
106,342,394	7,987,169	2,102,507	4,785,379	130,946	6,634,952
76,335,576	18,811,134	991,622	491,629	542,775	2,911,597
75,546,903	11,003,830	2,436,567	1,506,391	617,807	5,944,474
70,038,880	11,178,891	2,704,661	1,062,359	302,411	4,499,912
747,601,386 ²	92,877,064 ²	18,862,135 ²	30,514,513	3,350,003 ²	45,783,811 ²
132,958,594 ³	23,418,765 ³	19,389,987 ³	-	454,549 ³	25,660,508 ³
3,031,062	399,017	-	-	-	27
50,529,864 ²	6,397,092 ²	1,446,721 ²	1,991,074	191,157 ²	3,064,846 ²
28,240,283 ³	3,711,175 ³	862,111 ³	-	67,490 ³	5,505,883 ³
263,902,666	61,155,648	13,069,773	3,861,758	841,748	18,027,119
9,332,015	190,555	96,556	35,643	2,057	217,338
40,279,142	8,388,135	1,008,569	1,434,619	123,958	2,673,534
52,308,828	3,051,920	1,307,922	10,205,765	57,732	2,097,107
9,464,509	-	-	-	-	-
342,847,074	43,456,160	11,499,341	8,831,639	1,891,701	24,922,370
2,911,107,174	501,417,065	147,870,719	63,904,265	22,417,450	230,343,206
52,046,327	9,362,264	1,789,898	958,909	235,219	3,548,725
36,288,173	1,130,991	466,666	-	33,601	946,082
251,570,874	42,137,852	10,328,420	4,333,130	416,737	38,564,950
330,335,801	71,333,548	15,000,450	10,207,972	6,022,578	27,922,832
26,249,819	3,362,165	1,643,853	266,433	104,513	2,908,876
120,878,985	13,332,356	5,146,959	5,824,023	383,727	11,261,074
303,538,731	36,923,471	19,193,746	11,049,524	764,269	28,069,364
925,636,941	143,888,091	34,392,894	24,136,674	13,289,737	78,493,023
23,214,806	916,165	334,784	8,641	12,334	511,583
13,209,677	5,790,048	254,806	29,143	92,619	954,444
502,741,123	82,436,389	20,149,825	13,678,946	937,460	56,624,840
243,257,079	35,059,748	3,987,481	4,032,150	456,895	11,938,096
13,535,867	6,112,549	-	-	484,412	4,888
118,927,628	17,989,971	5,406,793	5,587,041	837,691	6,801,083
11,579,932 ³	4,109,985 ³	-	-	-	396 ³
-513 ³	7,285 ³	-	-	-	51,257 ³
47,087,270	3,736,278	418,147	172,135	42,916	1,121,974
217,789,724	32,758,230	9,227,102	12,399,940	1,424,852	21,465,907
122,321,453	13,043,157	11,060,915	7,550,987	878,487	11,269,090
8,830,478	1,210,852	660,144	283,222	16,050	493,167
108,213,357	11,029,970	517,764	277,501	452,319	1,196,624
2,337,479	733,281	-	-	1,250	8
101,597,179	14,816,465	9,634,491	3,833,867	515,335	7,802,231
2,256,287,415 ²	312,479,854 ²	70,799,102 ²	47,108,698	16,891,334 ²	172,790,815 ²
391,447,180 ³	91,638,346 ³	88,792,716 ³	-	2,934,045 ³	86,648,762 ³
1,471,775	158,738	77,474	2,337	1,062	74,277
820,139	152,942	-	-	-	-
26,994,152	3,689,865	1,134,143	638,812	85,626	2,633,402
6,165,543	364,412	127,924	305,153	4,316	530,603
41,870,236	2,427,532	162,368	74,965	18,738	1,916,619
112,640,230	17,794,115	4,175,916	3,438,942	294,591	8,446,931
125,009,262	20,514,641	10,708,593	8,372,259	617,048	8,833,862
406,641,007	150,608,159	25,432,484	14,503,999	11,291,834	22,341,507
104,369,702	28,294,034	4,894,202	5,910,684	697,783	9,804,550
43,670,823	7,935,081	77,459	91,556	17,772	906,689
34,882,709	5,114,152	754,962	326,466	229,807	1,822,907
63,787,934	9,533,695	1,465,518	1,910,845	106,646	5,217,686

Name of Company	Income				Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other
	Premiums & Annuity Considerations	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income		
United Life & Acc.	\$6,189,256	\$5,481	\$222,600	\$1,309,312	3.53	\$211,545 ¹
United States Life	21,460,136	181,735	521,275	3,194,485	3.60	12,724,189 ¹
Washington Nat.	20,167,751 ²	81,930	383,335	5,900,604 ²	3.23	43,118,354 ¹
	15,567,862 ³			1,605,512 ³		
Zurich	286,882	-	-	28,458	1.92	4,872 ¹
Totals	\$9,706,252,807	\$190,268,719	\$943,996,915	\$2,931,975,277	3.41	\$2,098,051,461

1 Includes Accident Department

2 Ordinary

3 Industrial

(Accrual Basis) 1958

Total Income	Disbursements				
	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
\$7,938,194	\$1,398,249	\$365,825	\$9,143	\$28,187	\$825,733
38,081,320	6,303,661	830,140	225,381	31,450	2,860,683
69,651,974 ²	7,275,942 ²	753,541 ²	134,738	21,088 ²	2,184,562 ²
17,173,374 ³	1,777,142 ³	315,446 ³	-	35,940 ³	1,819,222 ³
320,212	132,387	-	-	-	-
\$5,870,545,179	\$2,545,490,424	\$677,617,515	\$534,384,738	\$122,186,541	\$1,193,288,424

Table M-1 Summary of Operations

Name of Company	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts Involving Life Contingencies	Disburse
					Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations
Acacia Mutual	\$85,776	\$981,970	\$3,699,475	\$14,182,415	\$785,334
Aetna	88,219	8,737,875	31,149,694	180,018,483	2,496,915
Allstate	7,836	242	533,559	533,559	-
American United Life	-	128,952	1,339,832	3,747,765	490,790
Bankers Life	353,452	5,825,849	9,935,982	47,025,371	4,955,434
Bankers National	-	21,074	785,864	3,676,423	561,558
Bankers Security	-	100	398	342,195	9,102
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	5,600	73,828	855,649	64,775
Serkshire	42,036	159,069	2,959,792	5,587,792	1,312,277
Boston Mutual	130	5,485	171,519	1,571,814 ²	57,716
Business Men's	74,875	230,361	1,131,983	9,007,984	484,354
Columbian National	842,	100,809	1,271,782	1,133,559	69,930
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	11,644	5,383	89,956	1,187,165	61,492
Connecticut General	288,523	3,975,265	10,109,381	106,380,653	2,598,099
Connecticut Mutual	363,264	5,990,153	23,168,439	54,324,963	7,560,916
Continental Amer.	36,555	189,333	1,147,690	3,706,175	158,983
Continental Assur.	1,444,636	1,289,264	4,576,556	44,829,037	2,921,731
Credit Life	-	-	-	138,635	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	32,777	44,770	632,450	7,502,261	443,112
Equitable of N.Y.	4,097,940	14,812,465	82,603,758	326,006,014	23,682,707
Farm Family Life	-	-	8,376	1,150,267	91,518
Farmers & Traders	8,840	28,911	150,064	2,284,805	102,120
Federal Life & Cas.	-	823	1,745	699,760	448
Fidelity Mutual	53,799	1,873,362	4,755,162	10,284,932	2,065,728
Franklin Life	167,147	489,384	3,449,996	32,738,366	5,980,033
General American	51,065	114,574	2,676,175	5,992,339	1,431,211
Guardian	43,139	1,355,676	6,236,007	16,352,969	2,002,769
Home	53,782	1,636,364	6,306,300	14,462,278	1,667,670
John Hancock Mutual	95,986 ²	1,182,759	44,519,179	209,664,892 ²	26,367,330
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	4,180	-	453	1,152,631	14,115
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	13,844	36,615	905,652	15,621,447 ²	103,154
Lincoln National	395,620	4,244,017	9,218,433	37,543,929	2,765,663
Loval Protective	279	549	90,620	788,113	114,456
Manhattan Life	128,294	341,122	1,458,921	8,201,577	935,620
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	63,732	205,134	2,079,337	18,465,227	962,927
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	45,720	-
Mass. Mutual	789,832	3,348,138	41,242,789	92,188,778	10,769,366
Metropolitan	3,530,624	9,739,436	114,291,180	615,791,615	25,504,504
Minnesota Mutual	118,479	575,101	3,374,058	12,260,714	1,849,669
Monarch	170	2,484	624,222	4,249,332	560,144
Mutual Benefit	83,234	1,663,382	38,254,265	37,853,003	4,985,077
Mutual Life	306,094	7,832,571	32,173,745	40,996,413	1,281,786
Mutual Trust	40,803	281,873	2,440,916	6,255,953	1,156,868
National	280,721	2,143,665	10,241,695	39,575,141	2,827,269
New England Mutual	1,526,879	3,737,977	30,586,455	71,705,805	12,326,520
New York	365,197	15,293,958	97,809,870	161,410,814	27,067,526
No. American Acc.	5,321	37,957	73,158	2,835,495	64,620
No. American Reassur.	5,409	-	-	272,627	-
Northwestern Mutual	774,761	18,079,671	42,478,477	132,397,300	-5,693,992
Occidental Life	149,670	985,730	7,029,149	40,811,050	3,179,209
Old Republic Life	24	240	-	33,048	-
Pacific Mutual	101,922	2,068,357	5,702,647	806,054	1,821,111
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-2,010,917 ³	-
Paul Revere	10,667	26,622	312,367	-37,860	278,735
Penn Mutual	53,672	8,242,627	30,095,329	7,217,320	3,917,265
Phoenix Mutual	824,337	1,309,028	15,509,095	35,532,733	4,310,347
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	252,359	505,781	2,540,973	587,838
Provident Life & Acc.	1,124	8,310	708,693	9,010,562	2,747,988
Provident Life & Cas.	115	-	50,025	13,469	-12,978
Provident Mutual	181,116	4,972,605	14,189,147	12,583,452	1,922,544
Prudential	2,789,406 ²	10,817,356	93,338,467	620,567,893 ²	34,149,973
Puritan Life	601	7,307	76,835	-38,788,932 ³	-
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	-	837,942	-23,787
Security Mutual	48,262	190,397	888,352	197,473	464,368
Standard Life	28,568	30,058	193,323	2,383,785	281,296
State Farm Life	93,484	39,490	2,125,632	15,515,721	2,183,367
State Mutual	477,197	1,008,414	9,542,416	22,296,216	1,889,662
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	212,747	4,026,527	13,165,962	22,019,554	2,419,164
Travelers	868,370	12,621,813	27,080,334	74,735,921	4,122,556
Union Central	69,156	966,079	16,344,412	11,715,560	161,687
Union Labor	11,038	8,900	121,814	351,069	33,840
Union Mutual	22:359	49,942	1,260,595	3,853,287	736,934
United Benefit	27,024	212,883	730,228	19,308,655	207,513
United Life & Acc.	2,059	5,368	3,325,935	2,062,788	30,858
United States Life	16,325	96,292	447,799	6,343,562	200,648
Washington National	-	86,616	400,497	6,792,527 ²	32,027
Zurich	-	-	-	3,366,133 ³	-
Total	\$21,958,373	\$164,781,742	\$910,440,463	\$3,323,902,253	\$235,946,255

1 Includes Accident Department

2 Ordinary

3 Industrial

ments

Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total Disbursements
\$4,277,026	\$5,750,093	\$2,604,948	\$155,348	\$581,730	\$55,476,904
14,081,163	20,049,196	6,727,252	-129,279	307,174,974 ¹	784,943,698
435,799	950,964	115,508	343,530	3,694,462	6,377,715
2,028,181	3,223,458	404,206	77,765	711,840	21,663,951
4,423,514	9,163,108	6,025,992	-502,708	20,219,641 ¹	150,233,868
1,397,835	1,120,730	198,098	-6,700	1,004,941 ¹	13,228,542
340,914	718,083	123,252	2,962	193,423 ¹	3,056,320
290,316	421,590	75,664	-23,966	23,002,441 ¹	26,770,407
1,594,921	2,626,820	352,951	45,389	1,053,894 ¹	26,411,310
731,503 ²	829,855 ²	107,282 ²	128,059 ²	37,961 ¹	5,408,596 ²
1,641,416 ³	1,174,817 ³	137,637 ³	-966 ³	-	7,169,970 ³
3,330,054	3,217,912	1,316,985	351,536	24,546,401 ¹	55,510,408
760,882	1,899,239	730,959	-10,260	2,619,536 ¹	17,331,018
637,826	967,211	138,785	56,696	163,036 ¹	5,206,591
11,939,116	17,103,489	3,790,897	125,580	137,173,852 ¹	390,691,292
13,048,603	11,971,529	2,433,599	119,187	-	175,550,656
1,212,412	1,408,041	665,217	-11,792	91,286 ¹	14,712,197
9,498,528	9,395,602	2,122,618	-234,199	40,468,705 ¹	163,446,816
2,725,408	1,378,372	312,842	-	432,952 ¹	8,821,599
2,237,397	2,428,697	494,743	-1,035	1,151,892 ¹	21,267,149
35,298,795	72,115,259	13,483,761	976,932	192,240,453 ¹	1,239,829,453 ¹
257,686	369,308	75,078	42,417	-	2,106,914
398,412	688,897	98,928	6,770	664,274 ¹	5,940,611
432,178	721,861	107,062	163	8,595,892 ¹	12,090,344
3,216,396	3,795,980	565,116	42,725	801,967	44,973,473
13,055,140	7,862,491	1,585,588	259,167	3,138,693 ¹	90,366,768
3,058,896	3,558,080	659,124	68,435	28,891,701 ¹	70,250,357
3,660,858	6,705,205	3,122,029	30,299	4,613,604 ¹	65,831,626
1,118,510	9,265,187	1,018,630	120,728	6,811,954 ¹	62,209,637
34,273,708 ²	50,923,415 ²	2,452,059 ²	299,612 ²	80,564,547 ^{2,1}	647,806,512 ²
18,145,870 ³	18,422,731 ³	2,485,737 ³	87,761 ³	166,373 ³	111,081,359 ³
348,136	3,025,199	151,607	208,200	1,708,094 ¹	7,011,659
2,684,061 ²	3,793,060 ²	690,827 ²	36,564 ²	10,243,859 ^{2,1}	47,219,975 ²
4,806,616 ³	4,349,169 ³	734,272 ³	-2,649 ³	594,820 ³	26,443,779 ³
13,029,354	10,166,163	11,069,312	-97,771	45,754,892 ¹	231,045,658
158,373	290,084	40,378	-1,309	5,915,714 ¹	7,939,406
4,751,658	4,274,462	1,305,662	115,327	136,649	35,478,107
3,293,251	3,663,161	1,897,209	-413	131,788 ¹	47,481,799
33,416	115,225	5,418	1,342	7,744,327 ¹	7,945,448
20,370,921	19,280,254	4,017,810	893,964	21,084,268 ¹	304,587,401
140,703,824	238,472,878	36,625,100	6,491,571	390,323,581	2,547,427,011
2,780,066	4,735,108	1,265,773	47,072	-	52,401,055
1,166,240	1,541,669	81,295	18,466	21,376,280 ¹	32,199,642
15,501,573	11,659,434	8,137,160	23,847	1,270,755 ¹	215,215,829
12,866,017	29,041,346	3,744,404	441,543	14,081,906 ¹	273,253,205
1,520,810	2,243,637	307,011	27,791	146,691	22,708,103
8,006,697	5,674,676	1,451,656	83,222	216,397	100,794,740
18,992,893	17,455,063	3,333,995	726,805	6,965,478 ¹	263,358,044
31,554,034	88,787,447	11,118,141	1,228,453	58,476,137 ¹	787,311,996
425,179	563,237	257,440	4,407	14,716,742 ¹	20,767,063
246,919	1,361,403	227,404	563	2,908,798 ¹	12,744,574
6,632,749	11,397,334	5,618,011	193,927	-	405,699,300
13,258,922	12,687,747	3,009,598	376,961	91,899,744 ¹	228,862,150
2,058,649	2,703,516	919,664	-12,276	1,062,850 ¹	13,367,564
4,052,566	6,903,145	1,003,273	-227,800	51,156,001 ¹	110,009,855
7,474	869,750 ²	32,814 ²	-5,074	40,470 ¹	3,044,896 ²
	1,199 ³	9 ³	-	-	21,890 ³
1,618,700	1,975,730	489,377	24,149	25,612,130 ¹	43,057,447
10,082,256	15,756,905	9,875,927	116,771	-	190,949,516
5,876,688	9,683,630	1,615,130	-21,333	565,417 ¹	108,783,939
-	908,456	342,417	11,051	-	7,812,310
3,123,917	2,684,098	669,976	184,186	71,246,940 ¹	103,859,972
6,339	18,284	17,717	1,622	14,498,931 ¹	2,328,063
4,358,850	7,598,437	1,030,909	39,587	3,508,054 ¹	86,987,090
120,562,492 ²	220,752,889 ²	29,730,016 ²	4,838,738 ²	221,817,212 ^{2,1}	1,979,434,245 ²
32,363,715 ³	40,211,028 ³	5,664,368 ³	-138,387 ³	87,528 ³	309,488,821 ³
18,442	278,051	20,602	3,668	13,982 ¹	1,547,533
299,148	130,353	67,567	-	-1,098 ¹	846,385
1,296,431	1,580,304	318,269	42,128	7,625,632 ¹	24,527,216
546,675	587,882	53,944	-	316,694 ¹	5,854,633
4,874,297	4,563,503	1,348,319	89,425	125	35,433,585
4,691,321	8,760,227	1,327,898	99,683	12,004,319 ¹	96,247,848
3,713,797	8,873,207	4,501,006	77,889	79,396 ¹	108,135,652
11,453,372	20,663,743	5,574,168	-301,031	5,878,549 ¹	386,875,758
4,355,384	8,023,551	4,592,594	50,331	7,487	95,797,494
269,651	722,298	356,422	-5,756	29,732,260 ¹	40,629,193
1,376,209	1,711,984	602,346	10,076	14,116,210 ¹	31,988,236
6,370,259	4,763,040	2,009,240	-218,807	7,184,603 ¹	58,829,028
1,459,192	1,201,483	275,920	189,001	232,303 ¹	8,351,328
2,193,105	3,182,989	462,484	75,044	12,504,862 ¹	35,774,425
2,300,479 ²	2,594,475 ²	464,255 ²	24,707 ²	41,349,975 ^{2,1}	64,415,427 ²
3,478,957 ³	2,448,773 ³	421,399 ³	19,207 ³	1,878,139 ³	15,460,358 ³
19,106	28,585	27,959	108	3,643 ¹	223,288

Name of Company	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends	Dividends to Life Policy- holders	Dividends to Accident and Health Policies
Acacia Mutual	\$2,563,875	\$3,033,732	-
Actna	47,145,375	15,329,731	-
Allstate	-856,432	75,000	-
American United Life	3,041,903	2,238,462	\$38,605
Bankers Life	20,983,070	17,040,771	283,040
Bankers National	1,856,220	1,063,426	1,471
Bankers Security	114,525	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	434,669	110,319	-
Berkshire	3,137,437	2,094,842	-
Boston Mutual	486,869 ²	331,683 ²	2,000
	273,320 ³	224,851 ³	-
Business Men's	3,401,692	78,616	-
Columbian National	703,659	762	-
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	163,700	346,235	-
Connecticut General	20,819,141	8,042,014	-
Connecticut Mutual	38,333,124	28,234,630	-
Continental American	2,184,223	1,545,800	-
Continental Assurance	13,895,404	8,150,391	81,980
Credit Life	283,468	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	57,851	1,323,624	-
Equitable of New York	195,955,177	157,138,067	9,491,116
Farm Family Life	319,890	140,387	-
Farmers & Traders	598,574	92,366	-
Federal Life & Casualty	288,647	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	5,151,783	4,212,911	-
Franklin Life	15,975,626	5,664,671	-
General American	6,085,219	2,875,261	1,038,245
Guardian	9,715,277	7,353,258	194,462
Home	7,829,243	6,466,879	228,976
John Hancock Mutual	99,795,373	74,596,181	4,023,692
	21,877,235	14,480,402	-
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	-3,980,597	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	3,309,892 ²	1,390 ²	-
	1,795,510 ³	548 ³	-
Lincoln National	32,857,008	5,917,681	-
Loyal Protective	1,392,609	181,659	-
Manhattan Life	4,801,035	3,255,253	31,473
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	4,827,029	2,363,784	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	1,519,061	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	38,259,673	36,467,995	493,665
Metropolitan	363,680,156	291,454,787	20,952,158
Minnesota Mutual	9,145,272	5,896,507	-
Monarch	4,088,531	1,220,916	19,680
Mutual Benefit	36,355,045	29,881,892	-
Mutual Life	57,082,596	44,693,807	292,070
Mutual Trust	3,541,626	2,885,297	-
National	20,084,245	15,627,109	-
New England Mutual	40,180,687	33,271,779	55,003
New York	138,324,945	107,309,003	2,796,146
North American Accident	2,447,743	123	-
North American Reassurance	465,103	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	97,041,823	81,994,424	-
Occidental Life	14,394,929	2,668,845	-
Old Republic Life	168,303	-	-
Pacific Mutual	8,917,773	4,438,403	-
Patriot Life	8,512,602	-	-
Paul Revere	4,029,823	-	-
Penn Mutual	26,840,208	22,404,970	-
Phoenix Mutual	13,537,514	9,782,868	13,753
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1,018,168	1,644,124	-
Provident Life & Accident	4,353,385	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	9,416	-	-
Provident Mutual	14,610,089	13,095,617	128,897
Prudential	276,853,171 ²	238,912,897 ²	5,411,151
	81,957,352 ³	61,155,968 ³	-
Puritan Life	-75,756	140	-
Resolute Credit Life	-26,246	-	-
Security Mutual	2,466,936	1,776,693	129,424
Standard Life	310,910	16,715	-
State Farm Life	6,436,651	3,978,503	-
State Mutual	16,392,382	10,820,212	432,638
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	16,873,610	13,711,889	-
Travelers	19,765,249	1,444	-
Union Central	8,572,208	7,381,334	-
Union Labor	3,041,630	1,643,688	1,063,780
Union Mutual	2,894,473	2,522,472	84,505
United Benefit	4,958,906	1,033	-
United Life & Accident	-413,134	1,174	-
United States Life	2,307,395	768,604	-
Washington National	5,236,547 ²	17,722	-
	1,613,016 ³	-	-
Zurich	96,924	-	-
Totals	\$1,925,499,560	\$1,421,454,553	\$47,287,930

- 1 Includes Accident Department
- 2 Ordinary
- 3 Industrial

Increase in Amount Provisionally Held for Deferred Divi- dend Policies	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	\$3,033,732	-\$469,857
-\$1,395	15,328,336	31,817,039
-	75,000	-931,432
-	2,277,067	764,836
-	17,323,811	3,659,259
-	1,064,897	791,323
-	-	114,325
-	110,319	324,350
-	2,094,842	1,042,595
-52	333,631 ²	153,238 ²
-	224,851 ³	48,469 ³
-272	78,344	3,323,348
11	773	702,866
-265	345,970	- 182,270
-	8,042,014	12,777,127
-	28,234,630	10,098,494
-	1,545,800	638,423
-	8,232,371	5,663,033
-	-	283,468
-25,000	1,298,624	-1,240,773
53	166,629,236	29,335,941
-	140,397	179,493
-	92,366	506,208
-	-	288,647
-	4,212,911	938,872
-	5,664,671	10,310,955
21	3,913,527	2,171,692
-	7,547,720	2,167,557
-	6,695,855	1,133,368
-	78,619,873	21,175,500
-	14,480,402	7,396,833
-	-	-3,980,597
-	1,390 ²	3,308,499 ²
-	548 ³	1,795,962 ³
-	5,917,681	26,939,327
-	181,659	1,210,950
-	3,286,726	1,514,309
-411	2,363,373	2,463,656
-	36,961,660	1,519,061
-	312,406,945	1,298,013
-	5,896,507	51,273,211
-	1,240,598	3,248,765
-	29,881,892	2,847,933
-541	44,985,336	6,473,153
-	2,885,297	656,329
-	15,627,109	4,457,136
-	33,326,782	6,853,905
476	110,105,625	28,219,320
-	123	2,447,620
-	-	465,103
-	81,994,424	15,047,399
-	2,668,845	11,726,084
-	-	168,303
-32	4,438,371	4,475,402
-	-	8,512,602
-	-	4,029,823
-	22,404,970	4,435,238
-	9,796,621	3,740,893
-	1,644,124	-625,956
-	-	4,353,385
-	-	9,416
-	13,224,514	1,385,575
125,000 ²	244,449,048 ²	32,404,123 ²
100,000 ³	61,255,958 ³	20,701,384 ³
49	189	-75,945
-	-	-26,246
-283	1,905,834	561,102
-	16,715	294,195
-	3,978,503	2,458,148
-	11,252,850	5,139,532
-	13,711,889	3,161,721
288	1,732	19,763,517
-	7,381,334	1,180,874
-	2,707,468	334,162
-	2,606,977	287,496
-	1,033	4,957,873
-	1,174	-414,308
-	768,604	1,538,791
-	17,722	5,218,825 ²
-	-	1,613,016 ³
-	-	96,924
\$197,647	\$1,468,940,130	\$456,559,430

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1957	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1957	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid in	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Acacia Mut.	-	\$16,422,436	-\$469,857	\$236,991	-	-	-	\$16,189,570
Aetna	\$55,800,000	190,896,887	31,817,039	50,481,151	-	-	-	328,995,077
Allstate Amer.	-	3,792,697	-931,433	81,800	-	-	-	2,943,064
United Life Bankers	3,500,000	8,258,465	764,836	598,241	-	-	-	13,121,542
Life Bankers	10,500,000	56,813,545	3,659,259	-	-	-	-	70,972,804
Bankers Natl.	2,125,000	2,688,180	791,323	1,549,257	\$688	-	\$759,035	7,913,483
Bankers Security Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	488,276	824,788	114,525	38,819	-	-	52,585	1,518,993
Berkshire Boston Business Men's Columbian Natl. Confed. Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	76,379	4,070,285	324,350	551,427	-	-	-	5,022,441
Conn. Gen. 39,831,799	-	10,069,675	1,042,595	1,288,253	-	-	-	12,400,523
Conn. Mut. 20,251,137	1,100,000	3,191,424	201,707	105,264	-	-	-	4,598,395
Cont. Amer. 1,350,000	6,000,000	11,492,111	3,323,348	10,661	-	-	99,127	20,925,247
Cont. Assur. 4,160,000	2,106,304*	8,625,874*	702,886	1,084,437	-	-	8,698	12,528,199
Credit Life	150,000	929,758	283,467	582	-	-	-	1,363,807
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	-1,240,773	571,735	-	-	4,390,934	3,721,896
Equitable of N.Y. 23,450,000	536,792,871	29,335,941	15,079,685	-	-	-	-	604,658,497
Farm Fam. Life	-	454,712	179,493	1,340	-	-	-	635,545
Farmers & Traders Fed. Life & Cas.	1,473,485	500,000	506,208	16,396	-	-	96,519	2,592,608
Fidelity Mut.	1,120,000	15,066,386	938,872	388,099	-	-	44,437	1,722,451
Franklin Life	-	30,540,625	10,310,955	426,539	-	-	144	41,278,263
General Amer. Guardian	-	11,209,974	2,171,692	-	-	-	634	13,382,300
Home	4,311,821	30,891,347	2,167,558	-	-	-	345,000	37,715,626
John Han. Life Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	3,695,000	19,360,884	1,133,388	285,670	\$36,743	-	235,000	24,746,785
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	132,840,000	371,620,088	38,143,367	67,116,889	-	-	2,650,000	612,370,344
Lincoln Natl. Loyal Protective	4,619,980	5,000,000	-3,980,597	116,075	3,000,000	-	-	8,755,458
Manhattan Life	4,500,000	24,414,264	5,104,461	3,994,261	-	37,236	531,162	38,581,384
Mfrs. Life (U.S. Business)	-	121,491,685	27,149,665	14,223,438	-	-	-	162,864,788
Mass. Ind. & Life	622,058	8,308,714	1,210,950	490,906	-	-	-	10,632,628
Mass. Mut. 11,824,625	1,548,787	3,976,242	1,514,309	138,066	-	77,283	15,059	7,269,746
Met. 139,136,000	-	-	2,463,656	-	-	-	13,935,058	16,398,714
Minn. Mut. 2,032,300	300,000	9,416,757	1,519,060	7,806	-	-	1,536	11,245,159
Monarch Mutual Benefit	11,824,625	115,460,825	1,298,013	26,504,067	-	-	-	155,087,530
Mutual Life	73,000	795,252,508	51,273,211	-	-	-	1,586,498	987,248,217
National Trust	-	16,219,016	3,248,765	3,440,203	-	343,863	-	23,251,847
N.E. Mut. 197,900	-	8,908,255	2,003,068	1,493,097	-	-	-	14,436,720
New York No. Amer. Acc.	55,000,000	416,043,809	28,219,320	51,091,686	-	-	941,711	7,415,803
Northwestern Mut. Occidental	1,000,000	5,513,537	2,447,620	100,322	-	-	-	9,061,479
Old Rep. Life	32,398	8,772,621	465,103	216,334	-	-	5	9,486,461
Pacific Mut. Patriot	13,595,491	16,436,069	4,479,402	3,068,259	-	-	525,871	38,105,092
Paul Revere	8,146,782	24,971,744*	4,029,823	8,409,682	-	-	-	45,558,031

Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus	Totals
					Dec. 31, 1958	Dec. 31, 1958	
-	-	-	\$114,022	\$173,366	-	\$15,902,182	\$16,189,570
\$0,200,000	-	\$4,702,098	507,227	21,415,000	\$82,725,000	209,445,752	328,995,077
-	-	-5,900	3,740	118,816	5,475	2,820,933	2,943,064
-	-	85,753	119,085	148,366	3,500,000	9,268,338	13,121,542
-	\$666,017	-	112,473	303,804	10,500,000	59,390,510	70,972,804
157,787	-	1,482,247	27	665,329	2,500,000	3,108,093	7,913,483
96,250	-	-	59,616	26,680	661,433	675,014	1,518,993
-	-	-	116,672	576,177	51,464	4,278,128	5,022,441
-	-	-	27,196	1,799,648	-	10,573,679	12,400,523
-	-	-	-	172,404	1,100,000	3,325,991	4,598,395
480,000	-	67,063	70,538	99,421	-	20,208,225	20,925,247
500,000	-	-	26,868	704,799	2,359,528	8,937,004	12,528,199
-	195,580	-	-	10,678	42,736	854,805	1,103,799
2,460,000	-	-	15,233	7,840,009	44,568,666	78,372,438	133,256,346
-	-	-	-	7,757,558	46,322,166	80,882,732	134,962,456
208,752	-	15,342	19,738	138,019	1,200,000	7,280,691	8,862,542
1,920,000	-	152,734	35,921	5,234,897	4,530,000	44,697,831	56,571,323
84,000	-	-	50,295	1,536	150,000	1,077,976	1,363,807
-	-	-129,598	-	3,851,494	-	-	3,721,896
-	-	1,326,521	158,349	18,694,507	26,100,000	558,379,120	604,658,497
35,380	-	-	8,136	4,819	-	587,210	635,545
36,000	-	8,789	68,186	352,302	1,627,331	500,000	2,592,608
100,000	-	-	84,665	55,839	-	1,481,947	1,722,451
-	-	396,764	53,677	582,508	1,000,000	15,480,408	17,513,357
2,341,406	-	157,110	124,517	295,073	-	38,360,157	41,278,263
-	47,387	53,161	428,165	766,968	-	12,086,619	13,382,300
-	513,132	494,318	106,722	254,635	4,462,369	31,884,550	37,715,726
-	-	234,705	-	597,048	3,850,000	20,064,932	24,746,685
-	-	3,894,740	1,856,280	95,353,006	110,763,000	400,503,318	612,370,344
-	-	356	268,663	91,317	3,395,122	5,000,000	8,755,458
1,963,200	-	544,640	-	4,452,671	4,500,000	27,120,873	38,581,384
4,200,000	-	654,951	544,822	15,380,375	-	142,084,640	162,864,788
240,000	-	2,943	10,204	259,727	842,400	9,277,354	10,632,628
-	-	100,000	-	460,853	1,985,994	4,722,899	7,269,746
-	4,112,288	57,256	-	12,229,170	-	-	16,398,714
360,000	-	-	1,458	547,589	300,000	10,036,112	11,245,159
-	-	814,585	183,524	18,745,755	11,974,700	123,368,966	155,087,530
-	3,153,889	88,453,045	1,884,749	33,519,467	129,848,000	730,393,067	987,248,217
450,000	-	3,049,393	-	2,628,228	-	17,576,226	23,251,847
-	-	34,120	56,090	1,559,642	36,350	12,300,518	14,436,720
-	-	61,878	-	7,440,188	-	64,711,334	72,213,400
-	-	144,329	487,047	18,601,254	134,000	220,199,703	239,566,333
-	-	-	43,259	499,210	-	16,947,207	17,489,676
-	-	318,715	62,168	1,875,942	6,761,837	42,465,109	51,483,771
-	-	5,992,135	526,843	21,740,208	12,371,100	143,255,011	183,885,297
-	-	-	-	64,872,057	55,000,000	438,840,272	558,712,329
180,000	-	169,508	20,645	114,102	1,035,000	7,542,224	9,051,479
200,000	-	-	12,889	212,437	50,749	9,010,386	9,486,461
-	-	22,156,121	634,701	10,533,269	-	252,742,061	286,066,152
17,500,000	-	59,440	559,721	296,145	17,036,155	53,101,640	88,553,101
789,176	-	-	23,389	57,352	520,000	636,707	2,026,624
-	-	285,452	140,231	1,471,577	15,933,327	20,274,505	38,105,092
10,000,000	-	-	-	282,750	6,297,374	22,085,495	38,665,619
552,000	-	-	32,342	4,587,369	12,469,840	27,916,480	45,558,031

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1957	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1957	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policy holders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid in	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Penn Mut. \$94,330,077	-	\$4,435,238	\$224,662	-	-	-	-	\$98,989,977
Phoenix Presb. Fund	\$43,199,038	3,741,515	3,326,875	-	-	-	-	62,825,772
Prov. Life & Acc. 22,066,101	6,341,620	-625,956	1,299,839	-	-	-	-	7,015,503
Prov. Life & Cas. 168,567	9,803,678	4,353,386	399,905	43,190	-	-	-	36,666,260
Prov. Mut. 53,332,805	400,000	9,416	-	-	449	-	-	578,432
Prud. 620,049,133	-	1,385,575	6,767,844	-	22,034	4,000,000	65,508,258	
Puritan Life	197,018,570	53,105,507	62,259,682	-	1,293,055	189,917	933,915,864	
Resolute Credit Life	82,000	242,218	-75,944	162	200,000	-	-	448,436
Sec. Mut. 416,151	880,722	-26,246	-	500,000	-	2,460	1,356,936	
Standard Life 134,904	6,626,686	561,102	69,802	-	-	140,000	7,813,741	
State Farm Life 3,500,000	2,000,000	294,194	117,683	19,436	-	-	2,566,217	
State Mut. 14,609,126	11,799,229	2,458,148	946,376	-	-	25,021	18,728,774	
Sun Life (U.S. Business) 33,219,787	37,243,926	5,139,532	9,495,372	-	-	91,721	66,579,677	
Trav. 63,747,444	-	3,161,721	-	-	-	1,012,832	37,394,340	
Union Cent. 13,000,000	208,737,565	19,763,517	13,458,167	-	-	15,481,889	321,188,582	
Union Labor 3,917,000	29,963,393	1,190,874	2,084,162	-	24,334	-	46,262,763	
Union Mut. 2,000,000	2,776,742	334,162	-	-	9,850	-	7,037,754	
United Benefit	6,636,032	287,496	299,388	-	-	-	9,222,916	
United Life & Acc. 627,842	39,480,106	4,957,873	4,203,273	-	-	-	48,641,252	
U.S. Life 463,244	2,100,271	-	27,709	710,000	-	-	3,465,822	
Wash. Natl. 8,000,000	8,263,273	1,538,790	152,068	-	-	117,885	10,535,260	
Zurich 48,093	33,258,754	6,831,841	428,135	-	-	-	48,518,730	
	608,017	96,924	-	-	-	-	753,034	
Totals	1,529,262,317	\$4,546,088,333	\$465,910,865	\$480,015,788	\$473,314	\$2,850,096	\$77,646,486	\$7,106,247,199

* Adjusted figures, due to examination.

Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1958	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1958	Totals
-	-	\$1,270,178	\$98,076	\$1,078,299	\$96,543,424	-	\$98,989,977
-	-	885,960	27,802	3,688,428	12,048,311	\$45,475,271	62,825,772
-	-	-	12,360	670,609	-	6,332,534	7,015,503
\$707,639	-	148,729	102,098	307,734	25,588,941	9,811,119	36,666,260
-	\$507	-	-	546	177,379	400,000	578,432
-	-	7,789,754	-	57,718,504	-	-	65,508,258
-	-	1,794,817	-	75,159,104	655,803,759	201,158,184	933,915,864
-	-	10,000	750	6,112	119,000	312,574	448,436
-	1,347	-	2,453	1,748	-	1,351,388	1,356,936
-	-	81,416	19,001	157,479	460,067	7,095,778	7,813,741
72,481	-	-	28,539	144,664	320,533	2,000,000	2,566,217
360,000	-	-36,460	8,205	1,057,392	-	17,339,637	18,728,774
-	-	298,741	89,377	10,818,562	15,274,126	40,098,871	66,579,677
-	254,346	614,740	-	2,868,597	33,656,657	-	37,394,340
6,000,000	-	-	436,805	12,043,241	76,819,008	225,889,528	321,188,582
-	-	1,796,979	-	278,060	13,000,000	31,187,724	46,262,763
52,500	6,716	-	-	21,240	4,122,000	2,835,298	7,037,754
-	-	26,042	94,165	339,973	2,000,000	6,762,736	9,222,916
500,000	-	64,788	121,087	2,724,813	-	45,230,564	48,641,252
82,000	-	-	34,005	439,818	690,122	2,219,877	3,465,822
715,034	-	149,833	105,892	172,304	551,968	8,840,229	10,535,260
6,260,000	-	13,417	362,769	1,298,304	8,000,000	32,584,240	48,518,730
-	834	-	-	2,136	115,076	634,988	753,034
\$69,803,605	\$8,952,043	\$150,743,648	\$11,203,477	\$561,445,027	\$1,574,501,487	\$4,729,597,912	\$7,106,247,199

Table M-3 Analysis of Increases in Reserves for the Year Ending December 31, 1958

Name of Company	Reserves December 31, 1957	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Dividends Left to Accumulate & Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with- out Life Contingencies	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred	Increases in Reserves			Other Increases (Net)	Totals
					Tabular Less Actual Reserves Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Tabular Interest		
Acacia Mutual	2,521,288,620	\$36,220,584	\$3,699,539	\$80,221	\$10,184,475	\$68,324	-\$13,811	\$372,547,952	
Aetna	449,187,619	449,187,619	26,596,819	768,724	71,144,616	-1,656,445	-6,200	3,112,386,254	
Allstate	43,206	1,193,992	1,597,282	32,159	3,600,435	86,997	62,536	134,101,143	
American United Life	112,956,991	87,688,271	12,156,027	986,199	22,797,882	328,945	1,854,445	921,134,750	
Bankers Life	52,743,902	8,866,943	1,194,778	77,524	1,683,977	-43,031	3,200,439	66,326,179	
Bankers Security	1,643,930	1,982,116	9,230	1,920	51,669	-32	13,413	3,079,426	
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	7,798,428	3,200,247	123,404	47,582	240,015	-11,023	11,431,145	11,431,145	
Berkshire	163,397,319	13,828,262	3,558,584	26,820	4,982,504	-87,574	32,492	186,525,198	
Boston Mutual	24,736,041	3,370,925	2,147	2,147	802,156	5,937	-	29,134,984	
Boston Mutual	(28,732,586)	24,284,897	4,195,692	15,166	924,580	-	-	33,869,023	
Business Men's	132,268,516	2,272,877	1,444,600	101,432	3,948,342	117,412	-51,976	153,180,286	
Columbian National	99,656,233	1,085,948	1,085,948	38,516	3,129,179	-26,519	-	113,634,634	
Confederation Life Ass'n. (U.S. Business)	15,807,999	3,324,816	132,795	6,175	523,862	16,907	6,896	20,819,578	
Confederate Life Ass'n. (U.S. Business)	1,313,934	215,028,411	10,024,883	908,497	37,231,272	2,569,171	841,209	1,684,073,341	
Connecticut General	1,149,465,269	107,728,530	24,279,946	380,974	34,130,861	410,257	3,203,617	1,319,599,474	
Continental American	83,403,345	10,061,782	1,063,320	34,271	2,406,267	79,076	104,895	97,156,098	
Continental Assurance	371,849,692	101,363,236	6,714,405	1,030,139	11,063,831	-6,090	2,156,166	494,325,113	
Credit Life	2,100,220	5,505,880	23,383	168,342	168,342	-	-15,852	7,781,973	
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	59,135,862	13,611,437	898,987	78,975	1,948,089	228,445	-	75,899,795	
Equitable of New York	7,783,220,151	734,436,772	88,328,860	2,880,302	211,994,143	884,860	288,622	8,623,360,231	
Farm Family Life	2,043,106	1,397,409	95,994	15,202	69,845	-	-	3,606,354	
Farmers & Traders	36,851,544	3,553,410	190,864	15,202	1,188,893	5,248	-44,437	41,813,970	
Federal Life & Casualty	5,482,084*	2,882,410	1,000	184,984	181,576	143,733	1,107,737	35,203,564	
Fidelity Mutual	306,868,299	27,523,780	5,692,169	158,972	9,754,020	231,259	356,424	434,007,108	
Franklin Life	124,356,653	33,801,094	3,385,733	349,062	15,674,906	157,110	235,746,869	6,184,581	
General American	317,811,315	38,297,209	6,617,775	546,917	11,539,936	-197,233	5,813	448,975,088	
Home	391,811,651	36,277,957	6,683,037	337,337	9,470,235	-73,162	558,232	371,299,992	
John Hancock Mutual	(3,632,977,956)	391,706,394	59,846,103	913,013	103,110,323	-448,148	625,861	4,206,983,476	
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	29,243	70,505,152	14,500	55,422	22,748	356	1,635,120	1,635,120	
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	215,710,513	27,088,094	843,655	843,655	6,574,299	217,024	1,008,008	251,497,013	
Lincoln National	157,096,408*	16,264,412	1,430,065	879,222	4,895,971	-776,943	-248,6952	1,178,552,736	
Loyal Protective	950,263,996	164,613,785	9,709,381	174,350	30,577,746	52,943	592,480	1,361,514,627	
Manhattan Life	4,548,299	1,430,065	2,697,059	181,303	3,567,271	-78,239	-	13,131,916	
Manhattan Life (U.S. Business)	122,226,385	29,611,993	2,165,959	161,365	3,567,271	-	7,718	159,752,466	
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	239,836,645	34,720,138	2,525,738	26,718	7,226,740	842,974	327,230	285,563,439	
Massachusetts Mutual	14,387	67,804	1,342	1,342	1,342	-	3,107	86,640	
Metropolitan	1,808,215,309	173,208,884	40,131,712	1,206,794	55,547,804	10,683	2,731,185	2,081,866,956	
Metropolitan	(10,288,848,826)	1,233,611,246	114,315,546	24,122,882	296,215,232	4,814,223	29,071,911	12,055,048,911	
Minnesota Mutual	202,133,633	285,820,626	4,535,569	280,207	98,526,426	29,8172	7992	3,873,911,8072	
Minnesota Mutual	202,133,633	32,801,083	4,535,569	280,207	5,997,337	181,788	177,432	249,156,442	

Monarch	41,463,833	8,120,279	1,058,033	72,956	1,270,859	-18,252	34,120	574	52,002,402
Mutual Benefit	1,595,331,797	125,526,786	33,574,532	491,225	43,513,937	-326,511	61,878	1,474,614	1,799,648,258
Mutual Life	2,261,082,079	156,071,768	25,996,687	2,621,472	63,638,261	256,105	144,328	5,104,092	2,514,914,792
National Trust	139,953,654	14,244,343	2,923,443	103,253	4,864,250	-36,779	-	99,921	182,152,074
National	811,991,100	68,842,343	9,959,431	317,953	18,111,911	-825,918	318,715	1,684,954	710,860,819
New York	1,398,251,232	160,286,944	35,994,864	8,629,222	16,832,568	-32,727	5,992,135	3,021,227	1,890,123,991
North American Accident	5,169,334,890	465,726,449	101,392,183	4,839,222	139,778,416	-467,254	169,506	6,235,969,935	6,235,969,935
North American Reinsurance	31,367,793	12,740,141	-	7,943	7,728,416	7,233	-	45,209,186	45,209,186
Northwestern Mutual	3,313,786,144	296,684,683	26,962,904	1,018,739	91,484,345	-23,525	22,156,121	3,750,468,213	3,750,468,213
Old Republic Life	469,048,273*	112,739,927	8,548,579	170,382	14,176,500	139,406	59,440	1,086,226	612,908,912
Old National Life	9,984,861	8,135,812	-	120,004	212,216	369,867	-	1,086,226	1,908,968
Pacific Life	459,155,668	46,009,723	6,143,202	297,666	14,168,169	110,993	285,452	516,203,938	516,203,938
Patriot Life	(6,322,480)	5,693,169	-	-	164,4321	-	-	-9,966,938	12,180,081
Paul Revere	77,531,680	13,693,574	544,806	95,131	2,610,765	20,429	-	10,445	94,506,830
Penn Mutual	1,527,185,191	102,262,359	28,451,776	778,620	45,483,112	-72,686	1,270,178	1,582,162	1,706,900,712
Phoenix Mutual	683,933,489	65,279,688	16,157,193	1,149,132	20,374,847	-325,247	885,960	1,787,455,060	1,787,455,060
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	38,790,891	3,065,226	835,732	968,069	1,762,502	9,011	-	66,447,495	66,447,495
Provident Life & Accident	60,749,729	24,522,554	3,500	98,066	1,968,409	163,723	-	80,924,792	80,924,792
Provident Life & Casualty	249,722	152,524	34,500	10,000	4,099	48	-	5,896	182,422,722
Prudential	712,393,682	49,470,322	12,850,982	234,853	20,031,779	25,535	7,789,754	802,831,100	802,831,100
Prudential	(9,654,611,155)	1,307,157,188	107,681,789	7,133,445	270,373,759	-1,445,274	2,464,371	11,346,665,268	11,346,665,268
Prudential	(2,786,759,195)	1,219,247,093	44,364	403	72,237,329	3,798	10,000	3,078,243,618	3,078,243,618
Resolute Credit Life	3,532,524	532,074	-	-	128,413	-	-	4,951,292	4,951,292
Security Mutual	125,859	516,837	-	-	6,188	-	-	652,794	652,794
Standard	92,065,637	11,907,358	1,159,070	79,655	2,606,487	-57,674	81,416	107,887,130	107,887,130
State Farm Life	21,684,086	4,069,173	367,013	6,681	737,060	-121,619	-	26,742,394	26,742,394
State Mutual	116,307,250	23,789,259	3,839,537	37,260	3,463,110	-352	-36,460	451,594	147,851,198
State Mutual	513,708,182	55,275,160	9,985,584	289,874	14,999,657	49,651	298,741	670,975	595,277,824
Sun Life	791,579,701	69,349,967	11,777,493	339,633	23,376,497	107,532	614,740	894,675,165	894,675,165
(U.S. Business)	1,970,188,594	353,177,707	26,639,602	1,002,883	62,493,604	456,770	3,814,733	2,417,703,913	2,417,703,913
Union Central	700,494,701	56,446,787	12,952,737	137,623	21,463,184	392,874	1,796,979	793,752,409	793,752,409
Union Labor	11,939,945	10,703,514	100,417	15,500	454,775	57,195	-	8,511	23,279,857
Union Mutual	76,516,207	12,711,146	19,455	2,289,478	6,045	-	26,042	33,284,407	33,284,407
United Benefit	226,476,044	37,486,663	7,821,841	109,493	6,993,465	282,206	64,788	272,234,500	272,234,500
United Life & Accident	33,383,168	4,923,327	222,600	22,419	1,152,706	-4,532	-	39,699,688	39,699,688
United States Life	72,570,893	20,158,142	521,275	46,901	2,342,000	24,664	149,833	95,888,303	95,888,303
Washington National	(107,515,470)	17,107,527	383,335	13,136	3,456,504	-293	13,417	74,595	128,489,096
Washington National	(47,022,917)	10,566,146	-	-	1,369,950	-	-	58,979,013	58,979,013
Zurich	34,834	243,157	-	-	9,129	-	-	5,055	292,175
Totals	\$67,874,068,082	\$7,866,265,984	\$938,689,745	\$60,391,120	\$1,928,383,195	\$3,148,304	\$141,582,090	\$78,895,104,709	\$78,895,104,709
	\$7,175,017,272	\$616,821,081	\$2,964,762	\$2,466,639	\$198,360,312	\$29,812	\$32,446,640	\$8,042,900,676	\$8,042,900,676

1 Ordinary
 2 Industrial
 3 Industrial included
 * Adjusted figure, following completion of audit.
 ** Includes \$524,432 interest on contingency funds transferred to reserves.

Table M-3 Analysis of Increases in Reserves for the Year Ending December 31, 1958

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Deductions in Reserves					Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations		Annuity, Supplementary Contract Disability and Dividend Payments		Total Deductions	Reserves December 31, 1958
		Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations		Reserves Released by Other Terminations								
Acacia Mutual	\$12,877,779	\$4,036,668	\$13,515,780	\$4,863,151	\$35,293,378	\$337,254,574						2,748,911,863	
Actna	232,120,778	18,878,539	42,285,889	70,201,128	363,486,391	1,117,263,126	3,424	3,038,628	20,135,452	16,838,017	117,263,126	847,091,114	
Allstate	9,565,740	1,789,762	2,443,887	2,443,887	19,864,451	8,011,537	19,864,451	2,696,930	895,901	7,871,106	58,455,073	8,214,353	
Bankers Life	26,022,196	8,011,537	2,696,930	2,696,930	19,864,451	4,527,547	2,696,930	109,738	109,738	2,732,399	170,297,428	25,365,574	
Bankers National	3,825,728	452,547	324,068	324,068	1,789,762	21	324,068	4,950,763	4,950,763	16,237,770	170,297,428	25,365,574	
Bankers Security	559,652	81	3,631,078	3,631,078	1,789,762	21	3,631,078	4,950,763	4,950,763	16,237,770	170,297,428	25,365,574	
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	2,071,213	2,594,826	3,631,078	3,631,078	1,789,762	21	3,631,078	4,950,763	4,950,763	16,237,770	170,297,428	25,365,574	
Berkshire	1,301,203	1,301,203	2,057,071	2,057,071	1,069,013	1,301,203	2,057,071	184,123	184,123	4,113,342	29,755,676	132,847,916	
Boston Mutual	1,030,662	1,030,662	2,958,822	2,958,822	2,770,689	1,030,662	2,958,822	15,1652	15,1652	4,113,342	29,755,676	132,847,916	
Business Men's	11,768,975	990,505	5,102,753	5,102,753	3,981,160	990,505	5,102,753	2,470,137	2,470,137	20,332,360	100,909,272	18,064,574	
Columbian National	5,205,699	1,574,570	3,981,160	3,981,160	1,963,933	1,574,570	3,981,160	2,470,137	2,470,137	20,332,360	100,909,272	18,064,574	
Confederation Life Ass'n (U.S. Business)	1,412,617	265,246	909,742	909,742	187,299	265,246	909,742	187,299	187,299	2,754,504	18,064,574	1,426,112,768	
Connecticut General	82,291,971	9,644,749	34,210,007	34,210,007	31,813,846	9,644,749	34,210,007	31,813,846	31,813,846	157,960,573	1,211,351,167	87,261,945	
Connecticut Mutual	32,028,060	9,554,997	31,318,117	31,318,117	35,347,133	9,554,997	31,318,117	35,347,133	35,347,133	108,246,307	415,969,184	2,238,655	
Continental Assurance	4,028,988	900,593	3,388,373	3,388,373	1,566,299	900,593	3,388,373	1,566,299	1,566,299	9,584,263	100,909,272	18,064,574	
Continental Assurance	42,598,949	3,029,814	17,263,009	17,263,009	11,669,184	3,029,814	17,263,009	11,669,184	11,669,184	74,541,306	3,543,116	67,079,235	
Credit Life	5,311,869	13,861	-	-	17,388	13,861	-	17,388	17,388	8,820,560	8,820,560	8,123,025,477	
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	4,317,888	394,091	2,625,881	2,625,881	1,482,700	394,091	2,625,881	1,482,700	1,482,700	8,820,560	8,820,560	3,284,892	
Equitable of New York	297,605,608	54,259,763	127,626,399	127,626,399	220,843,984	54,259,763	127,626,399	220,843,984	220,843,984	700,334,754	3,284,892	39,247,258	
Farm Family Life	281,693	7,358	24,035	24,035	8,376	7,358	24,035	8,376	8,376	321,462	2,566,712	6,138,455	
Farmers & Traders	1,132,823	255,292	982,629	982,629	195,968	255,292	982,629	195,968	195,968	2,566,712	320,845,743	393,111,292	
Federal Life & Casualty	1,752,226	36,286	3,093,040	3,093,040	575,951	36,286	3,093,040	575,951	575,951	30,357,821	40,895,816	199,738,574	
Fidelity Mutual	9,342,323	1,931,140	10,520,012	10,520,012	8,855,905	1,931,140	10,520,012	8,855,905	8,855,905	36,009,295	330,520,909	3,887,604,918	
Franklin Life	19,585,152	3,897,752	4,139,199	4,139,199	3,428,313	3,897,752	4,139,199	3,428,313	3,428,313	40,895,816	38,454,279	3,887,604,918	
General American	24,542,831	4,194,577	9,827,331	9,827,331	2,653,541	4,194,577	9,827,331	2,653,541	2,653,541	38,454,279	330,520,909	3,887,604,918	
Guardian	15,148,730	3,876,380	7,350,384	7,350,384	79,487,133	3,876,380	7,350,384	79,487,133	79,487,133	319,178,551	3,887,604,918	239,322,055	
Home	16,189,421	12,320,052	52,367,862	52,367,862	48,604,692	12,320,052	52,367,862	48,604,692	48,604,692	389,303,212	721,135,114	163,630,632	
John Hancock Mutual	(26,428,302)	12,850,001	48,604,692	48,604,692	30,002	12,850,001	48,604,692	30,002	30,002	438,757	229,322,055	1,911,088,037	
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	(9,462,605)	1,579,810	5,901,101	5,901,101	3,118,384	1,579,810	5,901,101	3,118,384	3,118,384	20,061,901	1,911,088,037	10,975,103,100	
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	(4,934,484)	1,688,125	8,232,005	8,232,005	6,677,490	1,688,125	8,232,005	6,677,490	6,677,490	14,922,104	1,911,088,037	3,493,188,749	
Lincoln National	97,701,367	14,778,519	33,776,146	33,776,146	18,394,231	14,778,519	33,776,146	18,394,231	18,394,231	164,650,263	991,864,364	10,975,103,100	
Loyal Protective	425,205	47,838	360,351	360,351	128,870	47,838	360,351	128,870	128,870	962,264	10,053,811	131,480,807	
Manhattan Life	13,312,233	1,570,427	4,365,127	4,365,127	3,023,892	1,570,427	4,365,127	3,023,892	3,023,892	22,271,679	131,480,807	259,322,055	
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	9,185,488	799,060	3,714,868	3,714,868	12,541,968	799,060	3,714,868	12,541,968	12,541,968	26,241,384	259,322,055	1,911,088,037	
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	24,505	18,673,826	38,978,678	38,978,678	54,364,457	18,673,826	38,978,678	54,364,457	54,364,457	169,846,783	1,911,088,037	10,975,103,100	
Massachusetts Mutual	57,863,066	8,232,005	197,445,370	197,445,370	205,347,864	8,232,005	197,445,370	205,347,864	205,347,864	1,079,945,801	1,911,088,037	3,493,188,749	
Metropolitan	(109,099,713)	31,929,253	214,047,063	214,047,063	5,647,023	31,929,253	214,047,063	5,647,023	5,647,023	3,380,723,052	3,493,188,749	10,975,103,100	

Minnesota Mutual	17,135,085	1,520,795	5,864,440	5,243,374	29,763,704	219,392,738
Monarch Benefit	1,800,929	1,520,412	6,694,949	6,694,949	16,694,949	46,307,428
Mutual Benefit	41,932,429	23,793,791	50,679,053	43,822,012	1,589,936,873	1,589,936,873
Mutual Life	68,348,338	39,832,898	46,978,301	56,321,370	211,480,905	2,187,366,477
National Trust	5,439,557	1,327,761	5,009,121	3,009,140	14,755,599	64,017,687
National	19,047,709	6,429,253	20,339,803	16,026,367	61,843,132	1,688,275,699
New England Mutual	50,991,498	15,898,263	48,820,313	46,138,225	161,848,299	5,866,150,232
New York	174,791,478	65,374,390	128,823,413	150,530,240	519,519,521	31,640,411
North American Accident	2,494,844	225,052	890,885	132,089	3,742,870	31,640,420
North American Reassurance	11,072,118	1,035,929	1,336,392	124,327	13,568,766	3,462,645,573
Northwestern Mutual	86,542,158	47,771,390	87,675,893	65,833,199	287,822,640	515,765,785
Occidental Life	61,887,065	3,539,786	19,232,351	12,503,925	97,143,127	10,017,909
Old Republic Life	8,977,188	28,959	4,000,279	484,651	9,861,077	461,896,211
Pacific Mutual	22,353,801	6,163,766	13,333,369	12,183,378	54,305,722	4,311,568
Patriot Life	(8,431,970)	2,474,2	1,356,582	-	7,668,502	4,311,568
Paul Reverse	5,727,209	808,857	2,386,787	556,042	9,478,895	85,027,637
Penn Mutual	35,953,480	18,070,499	36,723,345	48,258,021	139,015,536	1,567,885,367
Phoenix Mutual	18,014,498	6,012,300	25,714,121	23,275,380	73,016,299	714,438,761
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1,472,000	830,743	1,167,638	1,057,411	4,527,792	61,919,703
Provident Life & Accident	15,068,390	494,828	2,140,070	1,356,608	19,059,896	70,032,766
Provident Life & Casualty	847,105	1,510	1,007	55,026	904,648	242,128
Prudential	19,098,256	7,061,431	18,471,027	23,610,954	68,141,668	734,689,432
Prudential	(908,152,350)	79,287,572	286,292,118	161,829,390	1,035,561,430	10,311,123,838
Prudential	(79,908,690)	61,679,338	188,685,328	330,273,354	1,035,561,430	2,747,970,264
Prudential	312,918	37,287	157,018	86,790	594,613	4,356,679
Reserve Credit Life	4,100,940	1,257,703	4,595,154	1,410,687	11,329,462	96,323,332
Reserve Mutual	1,077,362	97,171	706,054	532,640	2,413,227	24,394,165
Standard	8,032,642	352,319	2,763,639	3,466,063	14,646,663	133,204,535
State Farm Life	22,121,632	6,196,339	13,651,851	15,115,291	57,085,023	538,192,801
Sun Life	26,820,058	7,336,867	24,037,610	22,946,503	81,141,038	813,534,127
(U.S. Business)	231,794,542	27,172,035	51,287,479	58,402,782	368,656,838	2,049,047,075
Travelers	28,778,634	12,194,699	17,729,226	20,880,924	79,583,483	714,168,926
Union Central	9,586,279	124,919	1,070,634	173,171	10,955,003	12,324,854
Union Central	6,664,341	997,639	2,912,371	2,154,869	81,129,538	81,129,538
United Benefit	13,256,318	2,177,311	7,786,411	2,857,460	26,177,500	246,057,000
United Life & Accident	1,957,949	500,572	4,369,519	368,634	4,283,590	35,416,098
United States Life	(8,651,709)	1,343,576	3,343,576	640,761	16,923,371	79,264,936
Washington National	(5,043,882)	1,391,897	3,154,176	642,940	8,459,932	114,389,052
Zurich	245,838	-	-	285,838	50,327,363	50,327,363
Totals	\$3,337,330,306	\$679,686,559	\$1,656,678,661	\$1,629,631,858	\$7,303,327,363	\$71,591,777,321
	\$226,444,250	\$128,818,912	\$465,553,214	\$6,183,364	\$826,999,740	\$7,215,900,932

1 Ordinary
 2 Industrial
 3 Industrial Included

Table N. - Principal Salaries Paid During the Year 1958

Name of Company	Directors		Chairman of the Board	President		Vice President	Secretary		Assistant Secretary		Treasurer		Comptroller		Actuary		Assistant Actuary		Counsel		Superintendent of Agencies	
	No.	Amount		No.	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Acacia Mutual	20	\$25,700	-	\$92,900	9	\$193,851	2	\$18,875	6	\$49,897	1	\$18,000	-	-	1	\$18,943	1	\$9,477	2	\$25,421	2	\$25,427
Aetna	14	38,875	-	55,183	18	580,424	10	160,080	25	270,432	-	-	-	-	9	182,874	9	130,017	3	45,196	4	94,219
Allstate Life ¹	15	39,566	-	55,000	8	101,600	1	20,000	5	50,080	-	20,000	-	-	-	17,000	-	17,000	-	18,875	6	77,925
American United Life	12	20,650	-	25,000	9	94,051	6	117,748	1	18,250	-	18,250	-	-	-	35,250	-	35,250	-	7,437	-	-
Bankers Life	18	17,820	\$32,127	25,923	7	94,800	1	12,500	1	14,000	-	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	18	1,200	13,400	16,638	5	46,488	2	2,813	1	6,300	-	15,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Assoc. of Rev. Emp.	5	-	-	42,000	8	115,480	1	30,000	1	18,668	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	14	12,975	7,500	35,000	8	144,622	3	26,333	17	68,000	-	11,500	-	-	1	11,250	-	14,000	-	12,150	2	12,680
Boston Mutual	12	7,500	-	35,000	1	8,500	1	17,000	3	31,500	-	11,500	-	-	1	26,783	-	14,000	-	9,000	1	14,000
Business Men's	16	29,100	-	50,000	12	206,762	2	27,208	3	31,045	-	-	-	-	2	13,020	-	9,000	-	11,520	-	-
Columbian National	16	5,900	30,176	40,020	9	152,785	1	-	3	24,560	-	-	-	-	1	13,020	-	11,520	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life ³ Assoc. (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	90,000	16	559,877	-	-	4	53,468	-	-	-	-	1	52,917	-	32,249	-	20,885	4	60,791
Connecticut General	15	62,433	-	70,950	9	200,311	9	148,260	3	28,841	-	-	-	-	3	52,917	-	32,249	-	15,560	4	60,791
Continental	14	10,400	-	43,200	5	100,117	1	14,502	1	28,841	-	10,143	-	-	1	15,424	-	14,208	-	15,113	1	20,029
Continental Assurance	20	10,800	50,145	65,288	10	144,903	1	14,502	1	21,958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Life	6	1,200	-	26,020	6	123,899	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life ³ (U.S. Business)	34	166,833	-	150,000	53	1,864,639	1	20,375	1	8,500	-	22,313	-	-	1	253,274	-	17,580,646	-	6,141,285	-	-
Equitable of New York	19	1,725	-	875	2	250	1	250	1	8,500	-	250	-	-	1	10,150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	24	8,453	12,000	18,750	7	39,118	1	15,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11,825	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	9	-	-	25,000	6	108,099	1	13,200	-	-	-	12,864	-	-	1	10,800	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	13	19,225	-	65,000	10	246,313	3	45,972	3	33,949	-	18,875	-	-	2	37,195	-	31,287	-	43,142	1	14,528
Fidelity Mutual	13	1,800	-	91,924	17	353,908	1	15,123	2	19,153	-	13,965	-	-	1	12,123	-	9,494	-	-	-	-
Franklin Life	15	5,500	69,000	46,000	6	153,000	6	93,063	9	113,335	-	13,912	-	-	2	37,195	-	31,287	-	-	-	-
General American	18	45,305	73,000	46,000	6	153,000	6	93,063	9	113,335	-	13,912	-	-	1	14,760	-	30,187	-	14,917	1	17,000
Home	20	30,200	-	66,433	11	242,970	2	23,733	6	69,020	-	-	-	-	2	33,839	-	21,924	-	14,137	3	45,833
John Hancock Mutual	21	72,675	99,901	127,798	49	329,399	1	15,000	3	210,347	-	3,700	-	-	2	27,900	-	9,115,173	-	91,907	6	98,783
Life Ins. Co. of North America	12	3,450	-	2,750	9	204,366	2	4,730	3	700	-	-	-	-	1	18,593	-	17,580,646	-	-	3	51,213
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	11	16,550	-	48,000	19	161,100	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	600	-	-	-	24,835	-	-
Lincoln National	15	16,050	-	80,105	15	424,190	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12,350	-	-	-	17,289	1	16,000
Loyal Protective	12	1,915	36,938	28,750	6	103,560	1	6,428	3	30,544	-	10,896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Life	17	64,950	47,962	47,962	7	108,462	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers Life ³ (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	42,438	3	66,355	1	97,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18,392	-	-	-	14,520	2	28,512
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	20	68,450	-	95,600	16	254,850	15	254,850	10	223,840	-	-	-	-	3	45,000	-	11,740	-	74,350	3	41,350
Metropolitan	23	86,750	10,100	170,000	49	958,817	1	45,000	3	58,175	-	45,500	-	-	3	97,000	-	13,225,167	-	256,150	14	509,967
Minnesota Mutual	16	6,250	-	50,000	8	201,600	1	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	19	-	-	58,000	8	211,500	1	18,000	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	36,567	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	11	28,350	-	75,000	14	402,000	2	31,353	3	41,255	-	21,000	-	-	1	15,250	-	80,063	-	56,250	1	12,600
Mutual Life	27	67,100	64,119	150,000	22	877,016	1	30,000	1	30,000	-	17,479	-	-	2	73,454	-	38,063	-	56,250	2	42,000
Mutual Trust	6	9,300	-	44,750	5	107,325	1	25,034	5	46,034	-	22,292	-	-	1	23,750	-	22,900	-	-	-	-
National	10	16,950	30,000	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,500	2	25,034	-	21,417	-	-	1	15,692	-	42,209	-	35,000	2	34,792

10	30,100	8,900	115,000	15	490,200	5	109,800	9	117,450	1	28,000 ²	-	-	-	3	58,333 ²	3	35,667	4	60,833	4	50,625 ^P	
21	37,700	125,000	128,000	52	1,659,249	1	22,419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	20,425	-	-	2	43,125	-	D, 9	
8	720	2,077	8,353	3	71,768	1	29,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32,750	-	-	1	14,550	-	-	
North American Accident		200	43,750	6	100,109	1	15,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32,750	-	-	3	39,311	-	-	
North American Reassurance		200	53,333	5	185,021	1	28,500	8	106,022	1	28,500	7	106,559	1	37,000	7	106,559	1	37,000	3	39,311	-	
Northwestern Mutual		33	111,850	2	125,500	1	16,100	17	163,258	1	13,100 ²	2	33,200	4	41,550	4	41,550	2	29,700	1	18,500	-	
Occidental Life		9	12,500	-	59,000	4	140,500	1	22,500	1	22,500	1	10,600	1	12,350	1	10,600	1	12,350	1	18,500	-	
Old Republic Life		9	24,900	-	57,700	7	173,521	3	44,860	12	111,099	1	22,600	1	15,220	4	66,325	1	15,220	1	14,725	-	
Pacific Mutual		16	34,275	-	32,500	-	11,200	1	4,900 ²	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Patriot		13	1,370	-	120,000	7	157,434	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paul Revere		25	79,200	-	21,923	4	120,596	1	*	1	*	1	9,975	-	-	1	-	-	1	20,200	1	42,700	
Penn Mutual		11	13,910	-	42,000	13	82,087 ²	1	7,500 ²	1	7,500 ²	1	6,300	-	-	1	-	-	4	120,203	4	120,203	
Phoenix Mutual		16	19,100	-	42,000	13	397,795	1	8,600	13	82,087 ²	1	6,300	-	-	1	-	-	1	6,300	1	6,300	
Presbyterian Ministers Fund		18	1,100	-	42,000	13	397,795	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Provident Life & Accident		7	250	-	69,615	8	203,907	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Provident Life & Casualty ⁵		17	2,500	-	250,000	67	2,741,804	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Provident Mutual		23	202,181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Prudential		4	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Puritan Life		12	11,350	-	50,000	3	121,438	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Resolute Credit Life ⁵		5	15,769	-	20,250	5	46,749	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Security Mutual		8	4,000	-	42,874	11	210,793	1	8,000 ²	1	11,000	1	14,947	2	19,050	2	19,050	1	15,750	1	15,750	5	71,930
Standard Life		15	2,400	-	92,572	4	101,820	3	34,340	5	54,585	1	17,988	1	21,060	4	65,625	2	19,182	2	19,182	2	19,182
State Farm Life		13	44,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
State Mutual		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sun Life ⁶		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(U.S. Business)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Travelers		12	95,614	-	96,854	31	697,371	3	82,545	2	24,454	1	15,238	2	43,425	2	43,425	-	-	1	28,000	-	
Union Mutual		15	24,794	-	70,000	3	219,651	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Union Labor		16	2,100	-	33,000	6	85,303	1	1,500	1	2,000	1	*	1	29,417	1	29,417	-	-	1	28,000	-	
Union Life		11	8,150	-	44,833	7	147,952	1	15,833	1	13,000	1	*	1	16,833	1	16,833	-	-	1	7,000	-	
United Benefit		8	16,200	-	62,500	8	200,665	1	15,833	1	13,000	1	*	2	20,237	1	20,237	1	10,200	1	7,000	-	
United Life & Accident		10	1,000	-	27,000	6	92,281	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
United States Life		13	9,200	-	50,000	5	95,230	1	-	3	17,427	1	-	1	10,934 ²	1	10,934 ²	1	10,200	1	7,000	-	
Washington National		6	14,202	-	33,700	9	165,846	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16,749 ²	1	14,249
Zurich		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1. All Salaries are paid by the Allstate Insurance Company, an affiliated company, and applicable salaries as provided are charged to the Allstate Life Insurance Co.

2. Salary is reported in another office held.

3. Salaries of Officers & Directors are not reported or paid by the U.S. branch of Canadian companies.

4. Life insurance business is performed by the Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co.

5. Payments of salaries to Officers are made by the parent company (Resolute Insurance Company) and the Credit Life Company pays an allocation thereof to Resolute.

6. The officers and directors of this company hold similar positions with the Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, which company owns all Outstanding shares.

* Salary of this office did not appear in company statement.

Table O. - Showing Principal Depositories of Companies in 1958 and Balances in the Months of March, June, September and on December 31.

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (per Cent)
Acacia Mutual	National Savings & Trust Co.	Washington, D. C.	\$579,305	\$704,259	\$952,383	\$889,415	-
	The National Bank of Washington	Washington, D. C.	650,183	650,515	829,558	230,305	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	408,687	325,730	142,958	95,546	-
Aetna	Hartford National Bank and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	\$18,180,501	\$17,605,313	\$18,931,798	\$10,085,676	-
	J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N. Y.	17,021,570	14,647,053	15,938,928	7,051,901	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N. Y.	3,785,249	3,543,755	2,917,209	1,230,639	-
Allstate	Sears Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	\$2,297,648	\$101,395	\$125,336	\$310,281	-
	California Bank	Santa Ana, Calif.	1,796	1,413	1,001,908	101,418	-
American United	Indiana Nat'l. Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	5813,311	5637,768	\$1,698,672	\$466,755	-
	Mercantile Nat'l. Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	680,799	258,275	736,368	805,187	-
	American Fletcher Nat'l. & Trust	Indianapolis, Ind.	315,697	302,670	255,300	137,203	-
Bankers Life	The First National City Bank of New York	New York, N. Y.	\$1,852,645	\$3,205,619	\$3,407,526	\$3,225,259	-
	Central National Bank & Trust Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	584,385	584,385	799,492	1,746,670	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	329,672	305,269	272,951	1,192,321	-
Bankers National	Montclair National Bank & Trust Co.	Montclair, N. J.	\$405,476	\$425,450	\$441,435	\$540,557	-
	Bank of New York	New York, N. Y.	281,104	454,914	80,728	80,705	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	241,083	229,992	244,469	249,733	-
Bankers Security	Bank of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	\$306,765	\$319,480	\$340,185	\$326,014	-
	Union Trust Co.	Washington, D. C.	153,391	151,697	367,403	368,448	-
	Harris Trust and Savings Bank	Chicago, Ill.	33,026	5437,031	\$424,792	\$283,209	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	Northern Trust Company	Chicago, Ill.		169,865	101,674	417,721	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	\$620,749	\$1,484,753	\$92,849	\$952,447	-
	Pittsfield National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	208,451	305,352	295,285	283,999	-
Boston Mutual	Agricultural National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	102,893	80,688	40,757	251,452	-
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	\$237,655	\$369,516	\$701,035	\$291,444	-
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	101,421	640,134	455,763	289,830	-
Business Men's	Newton-Heatham Bank & Trust Co.	Newton, Mass.	63,452	31,959	50,909	62,631	-
	The City National Bank and Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	\$3,289,995	\$2,583,922	\$3,258,509	\$2,102,806	-
	Commerce Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	1,305,412	1,577,121	1,554,837	1,199,837	-
Columbian National	Union National Bank	Kansas City, Mo.	575,339	711,354	783,857	1,275,900	-
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	\$344,181	\$359,200	\$316,280	\$207,737	-
	New England Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	154,035	156,441	142,694	187,301	-
Confederation Life Ass'n (U. S. Business)	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	585,733	218,235	256,799	696,554	-
	City Bank Farmers Trust Co.		\$855,656	\$641,752	\$853,051	\$213,121	-
	Bankers Trust Company	New York, N. Y.	\$5,642,528	\$4,676,494	\$3,999,069	\$2,873,735	-
Connecticut General	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	9,085,550	3,585,549	3,044,211	2,490,688	-
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,790,841	3,107,309	3,423,573	2,735,338	-

Table 6. - Showing Principal Depositories of Companies in 1958 and Balances in the Months of March, June, September and on December 31.

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per Cent)
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	State-Planters Bank of Commerce & Trust	Richmond, Va.	\$1,612,775	\$1,343,558	\$1,558,180	\$1,084,882	-
	First & Merchants National Bank of Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	1,932,118	1,348,854	1,450,909	1,184,907	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	190,632	351,303	1,450,197	181,000	-
Lincoln National	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	\$3,171,769	\$4,349,725	\$3,095,179	\$2,801,565	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	3,252,569	2,004,996	1,848,591	1,907,643	-
	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,917,879	1,474,811	1,823,417	1,322,770	-
Loyal Protective	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	\$202,009	\$258,352	\$235,945	\$249,624	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	150,162	179,976	179,316	134,489	-
Manhattan Life	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	\$294,411	\$282,510	\$237,487	\$89,769	-
	Brown Bros. Harriman & Co.	New York, N. Y.	355,223	394,433	338,258	204,443	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	98,629	114,432	92,670	50,000	-
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	City Bank Farmers Trust Company	New York, N. Y.				\$1,037,530	-
	Merchants National Bank	Boston, Mass.	\$231,116	\$235,928	\$230,945	\$56,923	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	First National Bank	Boston, Mass.	197,258	539,981	318,185	139,429	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	109,022	166,292	150,640	209,404	-
Massachusetts Mutual	New York Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	\$10,249,494	\$8,136,467	\$12,966,174	\$3,553,091	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	699,892	5,428,743	831,195	1,046,878	-
Metropolitan	Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	637,038	1,199,990	1,366,695	750,207	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	\$64,178,204	\$107,193,687	\$68,798,685	\$43,503,554	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N. Y.	18,422,513	17,625,483	14,178,007	8,594,133	-
Minnesota Mutual	The Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que., Can.	11,868,449	14,034,860	9,756,038	5,779,484	-
	First National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	\$620,179	\$961,859	\$1,309,610	\$1,365,606	-
Monarch	American National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	279,832	222,344	132,457	287,488	-
	Bankers Trust Company	New York, N. Y.	126,521	73,191		25,000	-
Mutual Benefit	Valley Bank & Trust Company	Springfield, Mass.	\$1,245,403	\$986,695	\$1,410,868	\$635,022	-
	National State Bank	Newark, N. J.	\$3,465,703	\$3,812,622	\$4,162,227	\$7,396,698	-
Mutual Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,860,258	2,789,732	3,589,719	2,315,242	-
	National Newark & Essex Banking Co.	Newark, N. J.	2,987,297	3,031,139	3,424,001	3,491,227	-
Mutual Trust	The First National City Bank of New York	New York, N. Y.	\$4,151,801	\$7,377,501	\$4,223,333	\$1,451,772	-
	Guaranty Trust Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1,324,691	6,497,105	6,048,493	379,899	-
National	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	1,645,079	4,257,880	2,674,328	583,673	-
	The First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	\$700,501	\$542,289	\$602,461	\$517,595	-
National	The Northern Trust Company	Chicago, Ill.	592,395	587,786	880,780	568,937	-
	Continental Ill. Nat'l Bk. & Tr. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	162,555	183,809	168,192	159,456	-
National	The Hanover Bank	New York, N. Y.	\$1,988,635	\$1,457,856	\$2,244,185	\$2,190,380	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N. Y.	433,210	502,730	429,120	1,595,881	-
	The First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	690,764	639,081	619,383	433,482	-

Table O. - Showing Principal Depositories of Companies in 1958 and Balances in the Months of March, June, September and on December 31 Concluded

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per Cent)
Provident Mutual	Provident Tradesmen's Bank & Tr. Co.	Philadelphia, Penna.	\$4,545,787	\$4,983,378	\$4,961,432	\$3,490,896	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,346,768	3,349,262	2,444,651	\$3,476,675	-
	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penna.	7,745,189	939,150	833,289	734,726	-
Prudential	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$11,590,528	\$11,394,751	\$12,405,829	\$8,392,880	-
	Guaranty Trust Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	17,285,660	15,439,117	18,654,638	13,134,479	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	7,395,022	6,445,631	4,295,303	3,143,235	-
Puritan Life	Plantations Bank of Rhode Island	Providence, R.I.	\$56,940	\$95,030	\$134,643	\$123,052	-
	Industrial National Bank of Providence	Providence, R.I.	3,685	3,410	2,763	2,410	-
Resolute Credit Life	State Bank of Long Beach	New York, N.Y.	\$100,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	-
	American Security & Trust Co.	Washington, D.C.	70,000	40,000	50,000	300,000	-
	Franklin Nat'l Bank of Franklin Square	New York, N.Y.	50,000				-
Security Mutual	First City National Bank	Dinghamton, N.Y.	\$535,463	\$774,706	\$984,143	\$1,034,351	-
	Marine Midland Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	280,714	484,457	535,448	382,211	-
Standard Life	Indiana National Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	\$49,167	\$40,742	\$57,433	\$80,099	-
	Ind. Tr. Office, Merch. Nat. Bk. & Tr. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	22,539	19,073	9,202	36,423	-
State Farm Life	Fidelity Bank & Trust Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	27,637	28,717	31,455	32,353	-
	American State Bank	Bloomington, Ill.	\$727,410	\$636,559	\$639,218	\$467,621	-
	Continental Illinois Nat'l Bk. & Tr. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	511,878	612,493	429,499	63,116	-
State Mutual	Crocker-Anglo National Bank	Berkely, Cal.	131,024	75,344	91,545	102,562	-
	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$1,960,677	\$2,059,875	\$2,544,576	\$1,000,019	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,142,382	1,100,801	1,560,147	1,051,266	-
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	Worcester County Trust Company	Worcester, Mass.	3,099,605	3,519,865	5,573,231	-838,110	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	\$3,005,695	\$4,894,702	\$5,608,149	\$2,620,959	-
	City Bank Farmers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	3,568,106	3,177,396	1,477,152	1,064,484	-
Travelers	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	3,155,163	3,175,607	1,234,181	1,276,422	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$32,077,600	\$29,953,900	\$35,955,700	\$23,512,917	-
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	20,847,900	19,023,900	19,687,000	19,428,500	-
Union Central	The Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	2,838,200	3,240,100	3,571,900	3,212,645	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$1,898,946	\$2,605,748	\$2,079,000	\$1,406,040	-
	Central Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	3,500,917	1,726,546	1,028,639	1,784,780	-
Union Labor	Harris Trust & Savings Bank	Chicago, Ill.	695,671	878,360	1,056,799	777,961	-
	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$625,211	\$487,447	\$520,846	\$635,242	-
Union Mutual	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	325,739	486,640	385,202	342,915	-
	First Portland National Bank	Portland, Me	\$329,875	\$523,093	\$363,834	\$41,282	-
	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	171,936	226,642	259,902	178,829	-
United Benefit	Canal National Bank	Portland, Me.	74,283	79,373	78,624	126,891	-
	Omaha National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	\$2,995,489	\$3,047,288	\$4,905,880	\$4,461,385	-

Table P
Increase in Business of Domestic Companies in Ten-Year Period
Life Companies

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies	
							Ordinary	Industrial
1949	10	\$654,475,359	\$5,778,688,373	\$103,556,779	\$933,723,201	\$5,372,504,301	5,198,282	8,749,487
1950	10	680,228,008	6,289,091,431	134,504,438	1,149,252,779	5,797,693,779	5,409,945	8,651,792
1951	10	747,766,709	6,767,081,859	150,594,620	1,401,947,957	6,231,838,137	5,634,602	8,607,874
1952	10	799,033,832	7,324,974,399	163,881,424	1,601,951,021	6,745,310,491	5,905,408	8,589,752
1953	10	849,189,496	7,885,282,755	168,119,258	1,769,369,140	7,246,112,554	6,142,588	8,531,568
1954	10	867,363,416	8,588,882,218	193,648,820	2,028,314,679	7,884,413,335	6,304,104	8,365,200
1955	10	915,963,424	9,259,004,292	211,485,823	2,430,456,446	8,480,076,649	6,646,074	8,403,698
1956	11	952,729,581	9,868,136,755	236,172,462	2,772,526,432	9,499,283,661	7,259,987	9,414,076
1957	11	1,017,853,242	10,366,926,497	254,244,963	2,949,283,661	9,499,283,661	7,259,987	9,414,076
1958	11	1,084,176,123	11,109,442,477	278,078,224	3,161,532,122	10,133,534,098	7,431,357	7,378,643

* Included in Admitted Assets

Increase in Business of Domestic Companies in Ten-Year Period
Savings Bank Life (Without General Guaranty Fund)

Year	Number of Banks	Net Premiums	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies	
							Ordinary	Group
1949	34	\$9,890,480	\$78,526,627	\$6,103	\$14,389,686	\$76,926,765	368,066	157
1950	34	10,223,674	85,136,014	45,446	19,501,523	83,432,490	472,150	170
1951	34	10,582,466	91,604,436	63,335	25,940,216	86,464,554	472,150	180
1952	35	11,163,255	98,437,900	3,455	31,818,131	96,961,588	436,180	183
1953	36	11,878,099	103,312,898	16,652	43,944,703	97,888,953	436,180	188
1954	37	12,655,085	121,323,836	18,973	51,936,986	104,808,312	447,152	177
1955	38	13,656,881	129,232,482	6,483	59,095,953	112,123,017	457,264	177
1956	38	14,142,200	137,316,107	30,729	63,802,726	119,433,479	465,397	176
1957	38	14,573,875	145,511,990	14,471	70,378,169	127,033,053	477,962	172
1958	38					134,297,047	485,997	162

* Included in Admitted Assets

1936 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	Edward J. Roycroft	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	Carl E. Anderson	G. Myron Savage
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Oct. 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal S. Branco
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Mass. (Disability)	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Manuel Alves	Urbano F. DeBarros
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	Peter P. Stermer	William Ennis
FOREIGN LODGES				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Chicago, Ill.	Marie M. Kase	Victoria Leone
La Societe Des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, P. Q.	Reni Pari, B. A.,	Roger Lalonde
La Societe L'Assomption	April 5, 1907	Moulton, N. B.,	Hon., Calixte F. Savoie	Georges F. Poirier
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N. Y.	Leo S. Spooner	Adolph Stern
Association Canado-Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N. H.	Emile Lemelin	Gerald Robert
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	Mar. 29, 1912	New York, N. Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
The First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crowns	Rugh Young
The Free Sons of Israel	Apr. 5, 1888	New York, N. Y.	David Kulok	Max Ogust
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1862	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Katherine Stanton	Bertha M. Leavy
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. P. Dargis	M. J. Vanikas
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1903	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Leonard Semutis	William T. Kvetkas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Oct. 14, 1930	Brooklyn, N. Y.	John Gasunas	John Sturba
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Chicago, Ill.	L. S. Cherry	Francis B. Sullivan
Polish Falcons of America	Aug. 15, 1933	New York, N. Y.	Felix Poplawski	Frank Wesolowski
Polish American Aid Fund, Inc.	Mar. 30, 1893	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Mar. 30, 1893	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph Foszcz
Polish National Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Scrannton, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Michael Roman
Polish Union of America	Dec. 13, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Stanley P. Turkiewicz	Vincent M. Versen
Polish Women's Alliance of America	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N. Y.	Walter J. Lohr	Stephen P. Kasnik
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amérique	Mar. 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Adele Lagodzinski	Marya A. Porwit
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R. I.	J. Henri Gougen	Normand W. Iachance
Assocaccio, Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado de California	July 5, 1881	St. Louis, Mo.	William Reid	William Slater
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Mar. 15, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	Rita V. L. Santos	Arnaldo R. Sousa
Independent Order of Vikings	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	F. N. Hamiston	A. W. Franklin
Women's Benefit Fund of the United States of America, Inc.	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	Arvid Soderberg	Ruth E. Bergren
The Workmen's Circle	Feb. 13, 1899	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Conrad Woelfel	Jack Hengerson
	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N. Y.	Israel Breslow	Nathan Chanin

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45				
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	So. Boston	Frank Czupailo	Joseph Karczewica
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	Mar. 30, 1953	Medford	Valter Patterson	Chester O'Brien
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 19, 1948	Hyde Park	Joseph Barrett	Helen Siboggen
American Express Employees' Aid Society	Mar. 14, 1898	Boston	H. M. Husey	Charles P. Johnson
Amerst Police Relief Association	Feb. 19, 1953	Amerst	John J. Trainor	Clarence A. Jewett, Jr.
AO Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 19, 1951	Southbridge	Arthur Duffy	Philip Renaud
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	Benjamin C. Brown	J. Woodrow Crowley
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1950	Andover	David L. Nicol	James Lynch
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 4, 1947	Arlington	Daniel J. Campabasso	Francis J. Neville
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 1, 1905	Arlington	Richard F. Shea	Daniel F. Lee
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1954	Attleboro	Edward F. Shockro	Raymond R. Audette
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1955	Attleboro	Francis M. Rego	John W. Hardt
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	July 10, 1930	Worcester	John Simone	Donato Mazzilli
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 21, 1953	Newton	Henry H. Sharott	Genevieve K. Lefevre
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 16, 1937	Belmont	Allen Watkins	Edward T. Roche
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	Edward J. Chisholm	Frank J. Prekop
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 14, 1885	Beverly	Ernest L. Switts	William C. Keaney
Beverly Police Relief Association	Aug. 23, 1915	Beverly	George Wheeler	Aljozy Piecewicz
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 10, 1936	Worcester	Felice Cicero	Helen Francese
Boreanco Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	George A. Slade	Peggy Plouff
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 13, 1945	Boston	George E. Withington	Edward C. Connolly
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1902	Boston	Martin A. Lombard	Leo C. Driscoll
The Boston Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Association	July 19, 1894	Boston	Henry J. Carroll	Daniel J. Callahan
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	Mar. 7, 1877	Boston	Leo W. Lalley	Joseph L. Curtin
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	Mar. 26, 1956	Braintree	Percy J. Dee	Wilfred G. O'Brien
Braintree Fireman's Relief Association	Nov. 29, 1926	Brookline	Thomas A. Littlejohn	Daniel A. Buckley
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Raymond J. Beal	Thomas R. Roach
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	Richard F. Fay	William L. McCarthy
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	Warren J. MacGillivray	Charles A. Conry
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Timothy F. McCasker	Philip P. Cloran
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 1, 1955	Indian Orchard	Francisco M. Almeida	Francisco A. Brito
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 14, 1891	Lowell	Edward C. Brunelle	Joseph P. Ramos
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Mar. 19, 1880	Chelsea	Edgar E. Vigeant	Edmond Boutin
Chicagoee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 26, 1957	Chicagoee	George St. Jean	Arthur J. Carolan
Chicagoee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	May 13, 1955	Chicagoee	Aldore Minnie	Valmore Denault
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	Aug. 2, 1923	Winchester	Joseph Maggio	George Boutin
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	June 24, 1932	Brockton	Carwela Capiello	Joseph Michlenzi
D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1949	Framingham	Peter J. Murray	Ida Picanzo
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1949	Framingham	Rhoda Mahar	Thomas L. Hughes
				Harriet B. Ross

Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1955	Danvers	Edmund J. Noonan	John L. Lyons
Donna Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1953	New Bedford	Josephine T. Avila	Irene Battencourt
Huxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 2, 1954	Duxbury	Robert S. Crocker	Willard R. Randall
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
The Mutual Aid Association of the Mabon Pater Corporation, Inc.	Mar. 7, 1901	Boston	John W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
The Mutual Aid Association of the Mabon Pater Corporation, Inc.	Oct. 9, 1942	Pittsfield	John H. Hartin	Frederick L. Gallagher
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	William Mussey, Jr.	Frederick J. Wallig
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	June 21, 1917	Everett	James Pearson	Edward M. Murray
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	Daniel Sheahan	Joseph F. Britland
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Paul Fonsalves	George Mayard
Franklin Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	George B. Kane, Jr.	Edmond Smay
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 28, 1956	Franklin	Michael R. O'Brien	Joseph W. Bramante
Glaucopse Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	Apr. 2, 1928	Greenfield	Merrick H. Pleau	John Harrington
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	Mar. 13, 1888	Mansfield	John J. Treault, Sr.	William A. Collings
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Gloucester	George R. Greenwood, Jr.	Albert Cresticelli
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	Arthur Poitras	Norman Chase
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Incorporated	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	William H. Coughlin	Charles F. Turner
Holyoke Police Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	W. Chelmsford	Robert L. O'Brien
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc. Mutual Benefit Association	June 10, 1924	Boston	John Jobst	Michael J. Keefe
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	Apr. 29, 1940	Boston	Alexander Reith	James F. Lacey
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 30, 1956	Hudson	Willie S. Koenig	Stanley Zabrocki
Independent City of Homes Association	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	David L. Collins	Harry Brannan
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Angelo Cartagna	Joseph P. Gieska
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Soloman Markowitz	Robert W. Jeffrey
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	Louis G. Liptak	Jerome Finkelstein
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	July 30, 1902	Salem	Everet Michielli	Andrew J. Tobias
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	Mar. 18, 1878	Chicopee	Alfio Caranna	Daniel J. Berardi
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	Apr. 11, 1889	Lawrence	Stanley Przybylowicz	Domenico Mizi
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 12, 1879	Leominster	Augustine A. Murphy	Frank S. Straczek
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 6, 1906	Boston	Francis R. Landers	Peter V. O'Sullivan
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	May 13, 1925	Ipswich	Alden E. Piper	Francis X. Mc Carthy
Lowell Police Relief Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	John Guinza	Joseph A. Love
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	Apr. 5, 1889	Lynnfield	Paul Furdon	Betty R. Sklar
Madeiran Alliance Protective Association, Inc.	Mar. 25, 1866	Lynn	Louis T. Agganis	Robert Muller
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	Thomas H. Finneral	Timothy S. Demakis
The Malden Police Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	John P. Sullivan	Thomas M. Comer
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association	June 11, 1915	Malden	John Pepper	Joseph L. Hart
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Nov. 19, 1936	Mansfield	Gerald Selig	Frank Martin
Firefighters Relief Association	Aug. 16, 1957	Marblehead	Manuel Alves	Thomas Carritte
The Masonic Casualty Company	Oct. 7, 1895	Marlboro	Manuel S. Neves	Alfreds E. Correia
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for theDeaf, Incorporated	Mar. 5, 1934	Boston	Edward J. Buckley	Manuel F. Alves
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	Boston	Albert V. Houghton	Westford Robbins
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Assoc.	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Robert M. Bell, Sr.	Frederick T. Lane
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	Jan. 17, 1957	Quincy	John R. Russell	Robert W. George
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Francis E. Collins	Norman W. Powers

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	Warren R. Malcolin	Thomas F. Castles
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	May 10, 1908	Melrose	Roy G. Loveys	Fred Ward
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	Sept. 13, 1904	Melrose	James R. O'Connor	John F. Murphy
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	June 12, 1950	Methuen	Harry Ball	Matthew Wilk
Methuen Police Relief Association	May 3, 1948	Methuen	Leo E. Walsh	Monroe K. Bean
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	June 1, 1905	Boston	Joseph L. Tobin	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	John J. Grant	Harold F. Carlson
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	May 10, 1892	Natick	Robert M. Balcom	James A. McCormick
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 4, 1956	Natick	John A. LaFrance, Jr.	Edward M. Burkeette
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Ellard Guimond	Priscilla Durkette
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	Ernest W. Marston	Harold G. Wheeler, Jr.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Charles J. Amaral	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Mario Gentile	Normand Saive
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 21, 1956	Newburyport	Joseph Garand	Raymond Clark
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Roland J. Hart	Guy B. Litchfield
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	Thomas M. Kiley	John F. Lovely
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	Jan. 11, 1883	Northampton	Charles J. Slesinski	John R. Fenton
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	Dec. 20, 1955	North Attleboro	Henry Bibby	Stanley H. Lykus
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 25, 1955	Norwood	Robert C. Coyne	Wallace A. Houghton
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	James F. Curran	Uno C. Carlson
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	John V. Smith	Francis M. Donovan
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	Nick Garakaris	Arthur C. Flynn
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	Walter P. Plomondon	John J. Pierce
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	Aug. 18, 1949	Jamaica Plain	John F. Buckley	Francis F. O'Brien
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	July 30, 1957	Pittsfield	Lawrence Healy	Kenneth Mc Donough
Portuguese Alliance Renewal Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Besendes
Portuguese Association, Hadesiran Union, Incorporated		New Bedford	Manuel Alves	Urbano F. DeBarros
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	May 9, 1910	Peabody	Manuel M. Mello	Anthony Silva
Portuguese Benefit Society at Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Alexandre Silva	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Mutual Assn. of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	Dec. 9, 1920	Fall River	Bento Reposo	Luís Rego Costa
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc.	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria A. Borges
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	May 17, 1947	Clinton	Caterina Marinell	Chelsa J. Ambrosi
Quincy Firemen's Relief Assn.	May 12, 1886	Quincy	James E. Gilmartin	Joseph A. Lemieux
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 25, 1893	Quincy	John Crosta	Gerolamo Guiglio
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Assn.	May 22, 1935	Quincy	William H. O'Donnell	William Daley
Revere Police Relief Assn., Inc.	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	George Corbett	Michael Maloney
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Victoria Souza	Mary E. Pimentel
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Ass'n. of Salem	Jan 15, 1897	Salem	Euclide Guilmette	Rene LeClere
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society at Provincetown, Inc.	Aug. 1, 1940	Provincetown	Beatrice Silva	Manuel P. Roderick
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benevolent Association, Inc.	Mar. 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose Camara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvirto Independent	June 1, 1926	Newton	Anniino Gentile	Loreto Leone
St. Nicholas Society of Castelvetero, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Frank Finilli	Nicola Panaggio
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	Apr. 14, 1884	Salem	Robert J. Crowley	Frederick J. Harney
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 23, 1895	Salem	Murray Greenlaw	Jeremiah Cronin

Mutual Benefit Society Sandomatese of Newton, Mass.	Apr. 4, 1924	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Oreste Fabrizi
Saugus Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 24, 1953	Saugus	Charles N. Wormstead	Fred Fornì
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	May 12, 1954	Sharon	Irving I. Reynolds	William J. Coughlin
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	Mar. 3, 1943	Shrewsbury	Francis Trout	Joseph M. Cummins
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 21, 1830	Somerville	Edward B. Cutting, Sr.	Thomas Doherty
Somerville Police Relief Association	Mar. 24, 1852	Somerville	Walter C. Barlett	John H. O'Brien
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	Feb. 17, 1853	Springfield	Thomas F. Ashe	Thomas P. Moriarty, Jr.
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 27, 1956	Stoughton	Joseph F. Kelley	Eldon Morrill
Strabrore Beneficial Associati on, Inc.	Apr. 14, 1953	Woronoco	Maurice E. Blew	Harley B. Goodrich
Swampscott Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	Philip M. Whittin	Richard S. Rowding
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 15, 1955	Taunton	Anthony J. Brezinski	John F. Munice
Taylor Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1956	Newburyport	John J. Quinn, Jr.	Helen Pollard
U. S. Postoffice Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Daniel P. Looney	Richard P. Cadogan
University Press Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 6, 1953	Boston	Kendrick B. Wood	M. Louise Bowie
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 3, 1925	Wakefield	Richard A. Curran	Kenneth R. Collins
Waltham Firefighters Welfare & Relief Association	Mar. 10, 1869	Waltham	James Fitzgerald	Lawrence P. Halloran
Waltham Police Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 16, 1943	Waltham	Lawrence A. Boyle	Charles E. Williams
Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Walpole	William J. Brennan	Joseph J. Burke
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1934	Watertown	Lucius P. Murphy	Robert A. LeBlanc
Watertown Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 4, 1930	Watertown	Thomas F. Jennings	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	Albert A. Blakeney	Leo F. Donahue
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	John F. Clark	Harry C. Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 15, 1950	Weston	Harold L. Langley	Frederick J. Perkins
The West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 28, 1947	West Springfield	John E. Crocker	William A. King, Jr.
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Mar. 25, 1948	West Springfield	Thomas J. Leahy, Jr.	Olive T. Vanasse
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	Sept. 30, 1937	Whitman	William J. Carney	J. Herbert Goodenough
Winchester Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 27, 1956	Winchester	Parker W. Bates	John R. Travers
Winchester Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	Charles R. Moran	William J. O'Leary
Woburn Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 11, 1911	Woburn	John P. McHugh	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	William R. Ingraham	Walter Lang
Woburn Police Relief Association	Apr. 29, 1897	Woburn	John F. O'Donnell	Richard D. Johnson
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	John Doherty	Frank Cross
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	John J. Guerin	Bernard Hanlon
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of Italy in America (N. J.)	1905	Boston	Sebastian Toncusso	Edith L. D'Orazio
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	1903	Boston	Dr. Charles Salemi	Nicola Montanaro

SECRET ORDERS

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46				
Adi Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	Mar. 5, 1925	Lawrence	Francesco Ferrara	Luigi Cristaldi
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 21, 1932	Clinton	Henry Agnitti	Dante Coccione
Aisace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	Aug. 8, 1911	Plymouth	Richard Strassel	William Strassel
American Friendship Aid Association	No	Dorchester	Harry Zimmerman	Philip Gross
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	May 4, 1928	Peabody	Stephen Paskievick	Anna T. Silveria
Angers of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 12, 1940	Quincy	Dino DiCesare	Riccardo Ricci
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 23, 1926	Waltham	Michale Albanese	Frank S. Rizzo
Arianesc Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 24, 1938	East Boston	Elvira Framosa	Josephine Grasullo
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	May 14, 1936	Newton	Carmine Nardone	Raffaele Delicata
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	No	Fairhaven	John Lawton	Jean Cyr
Augusta Fraternal Associates	July 6, 1937	Boston	Joseph Russo	John Sellaro
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	Feb. 27, 1908	Cambridge	John R. Linaryd	Anthony Stefany
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ayer	George L. Donahue, Jr.	Robert H. Mc Dowell
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	May 18, 1909	Boston	Paul Walther	Adolf Schatz
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	June 30, 1920	Worcester	Peter Brindisi	Samuel Perrone
Beresna Beneficial Society	June 3, 1914	Boston	Barney Grossman	Max Milgram
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	Apr. 25, 1891	Beverly Farms	Francis Madden	Robert S. Blanchard
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Apr. 17, 1929	Worcester	Anthony V. Dallida	Charles J. Litvaitis
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated;				
Society of the	Feb. 23, 1910	Haverhill	Frances Naudzun	Helen Hardiman
Blue Room Associates	No	Medford	Henry S. Graham	John A. Burdock
Boston Vellino Society, Inc.	Mar. 21, 1922	Boston	Jack Chincotti	Joseph Spagnulo
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	No	Quincy	H. Gardner Hurlburt	M. Veronica McGillicuddy
Boston Herald-traveler Benefit Association; The	No	Boston	George O. Green	George K. Godfrey
Boston Letcher Benefit Society, Incorporated	May 28, 1916	Boston	August Stone	Ernest Spigulis
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 28, 1938	Lynn	Archie A. Hseler	Colin R. Campbell
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefits Association	No	Boston	William K. Clifford	William J. Turner
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	No	Boston	William K. Clifford	William J. Turner
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	No	Braintree	Arthur F. Lucas, Jr.	Harold W. Johnson
Bridgewater Fire Company; The	No	Bridgewater	James Decatur	Charles Dyke
Brittoli's Mutual Aid Society, Inc. The	Oct. 26, 1950	Malden	Anthony Sylvester	Salvatore Gennetti
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Incorporated				
Bucovina Ukrainian Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	Dec. 12, 1905	Gardner	William Wisnaukas	Alek Nakutis
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	Sept. 28, 1932	Boston	Wasyl Chepyha	Michael Masny
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.; The	July 22, 1935	Worcester	Antonio Papandrea	Salvatore Pace
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	June 7, 1869	Fall River	Ovilia Parent	Paul Dufour
Capeverdan Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	Nov. 24, 1925	Canton	Florence D. Crowley	Chester T. Wentworth
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	Aug. 29, 1939	Boston	Manuel Silva	Faulline Vass
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Mar. 15, 1940	Wareham	Henry G. Thimas	Jennie Consalves
	Mar. 14, 1939	Cambridge	Harry Gazulis	Peter Photopoulos

Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	Jan. 11, 1929	Fitchburg	Gaspare Bellafiore	Frank H. Tagliani, Jr.
Casmir Palaski; Society of Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	Oct. 8, 1934	Northampton	Joseph Kseniewicz	Konstanty Krawczynski
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	June 1, 1897	East Boston	Vincent Doddis	Gaetano Frizzi
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	Oct. 26, 1933	Boston	Lawrence Glennon	Robert Denning
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 15, 1926	Cambridge	Charles Eichenwald	Alfred Berman
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	Aug. 29, 1934	Newton	Julian Layne	Noel Parris
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	July 28, 1909	Framingham	Anthony Gallelio	Joseph Macrillo
Cisalpinia Benevolent and Social Society	No	Boston	Albert C. Ferrante	Larry D. Paglia
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	Mar. 31, 1903	Boston	Mary C. Balboni	Mary Del Checcola
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	Oct. 20, 1914	Boston	Louis M. Belboni	Vito Pini
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	Apr. 24, 1931	Newton	Orazio Pallotta	John Plantedosi
Cohasset Police Relief Association	No	Clinton	Joseph DiPalma	Amato Polselli
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Cohasset	Peter N. White, Jr.	John F. Gannon
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of Conrad Benefit Association	Nov. 30, 1914	Amesbury	Robert N. Rooney	Louis J. Simone
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	Feb. 15, 1933	Boston	Donald Lambert	Joseph W. McLoughlin
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	Dec. 12, 1929	Leominster	Anthony Pisani	Guido Giromini
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Quincy	Agnese A. Hennon	Juliette Banks ^W Hamman
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	May 5, 1913	Boston	Latei Barassi	Indovino Schiavitti
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	Apr. 22, 1925	Pittsfield	Nicola Galante	Silvino DiLuilio
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	No	Danvers	John J. Barrett	John E. Keane
"Daughters of Abruzzo"; Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 31, 1938	Worcester	John J. Burns	Joan Burke
Daughters of the Conicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	June 21, 1910	Boston	Angelo Fabino	Pietro DiNicola
Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit; The	June 10, 1916	Boston	Ronald F. Sturtevant	Charles H. Doyle
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	July 8, 1925	Dedham	Antonietta DiPerrio	Maria Giunantaro
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	No	Boston	Josephine Gallo	Beatrice Marmoreale
Dona Maria Amelia Society	No	Lowell	Filomena Gregario	Concetta Cassarino
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	Sept. 4, 1913	Boston	Dundonald Cochrane	Joseph W. Baker
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Dedham	E.T. Washington	L.E. Thompson
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	July 17, 1955	Methuen	Deidemia Sousa	Maria Vieira
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	Jan. 9, 1940	Fairhaven	Paul Bailey	Samuel Pearlstein
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts; The	Sept. 11, 1940	Newton	Michael P. Angellis	Rudolph Yngve
Feminine Society of the Fillicud Island: The Mutual Aid and Benefit of the	July 5, 1940	Waltham	Rose D'Attilio	Teresa Pino
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	Aug. 11, 1945	Leominster	James Flessas	Theodore Brindamour, Jr.
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	No	Framingham	Dean Shurtleiff	Joseph Govoni
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Dec. 13, 1915	Leominster	Mary Mazzola	Angelina Ferruzzo
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 26, 1892	New Bedford	Eleanor Vanaria	Edith Taranto
Francesco Saladini Society	Nov. 2, 1910	East Boston	C.F. Quigley, Sr.	Giles C. Kellner
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass; Club of the Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Dec. 29, 1892	Gardner	Michele Caramuzza	Maehle P. Apollo
Gardner Fireman's Relief Association; The			James R. Todd	Jerome N. Byrne

1936 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1. CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	No	Cambridge	John T. Lynch	Frances Naugler
Giuseppe Caribaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	Jan. 12, 1925	Chelsea	Agrippino Musso	Salvatore Paglia
Grand Court Order of Chalanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	Feb. 10, 1921	Boston	Sarah A. Stratton	Athalia Brown
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	Sept. 15, 1911	Norwood	Eva Wigström	Peter Gaigalas
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrae	Mar. 10, 1937	Somerville	James Gourgomis	Harry Makredes
Green Wagon Benefit Society; The	No	Boston	Arthur E. Vantassel	Joseph E. Connors
Guiglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 20, 1939	Stoneham	Antonio Rotondo	Antonino Picano
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 3, 1938	Hanover	Henry S. Newcomb	Edwin B. Dwyer
H. Division No. 8; A.O.	Mar. 17, 1891	Clinton	Raymond J. Reardon	John P. Lavelle
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	Sept. 4, 1891	North Easton	Gerald Groom	Eugene J. Callahan
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass. Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	Apr. 17, 1876	Haverhill	D. Raymond Taife	William Fitzgerald
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	Nov. 21, 1916	Wakefield	Luca A. Capone	Samuel B. Evangelista
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	Nov. 21, 1911	Lowell	Amelia Romanicek	Lillian Garrity
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	Mar. 15, 1911	Worcester	William Karas	George Bakanas
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	Sept. 23, 1915	Worcester	Ruth Ashmarkas	Rita Plankus
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	Jan. 22, 1904	Holyoke	Daniel S. Aitchison	Henry G. Wilson
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	May 31, 1912	Holyoke	Rachel M. Hunter	Isobel Morrison
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	No	Hopkinton	William Harrrell	Philip Frierch
Independent Association of Wollin, Inc.	July 23, 1915	Boston	Samuel Phillips	Leo Helcher
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	Feb. 6, 1902	Boston	Max Singer	Solly E. Alperin
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	Jan. 11, 1911	Easthampton	Joseph Eurons	Jack Geller
Independent Order of Gallian Fishermen Benefit Association	June 29, 1921	Boston	Bessie Fields	Joseph Iaruswyck
Independent Vilkomar Benefit Association	Apr. 7, 1932	Boston	Harry H. Levine	Blaine Gillyard
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ipswich	Arthur N. Trask	William Waldstein
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.	Feb. 8, 1911	Waltham	Angelo Santolucito	Donald C. Hazen
Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts; The Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East	Apr. 10, 1893	Lowell	Sidney Shapiro	Angelo Mobilia
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1933	East Bridgewater	Victor N. Lombardi	Henry Bower
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 22, 1934	Fitchburg	Umberto Catalini	S. Edward Tarantino
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	Oct. 29, 1909	Boston	Serefino Semenza	John Pochlani
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	Feb. 28, 1924	Newton	Agapito Angelone	Nuncio Tuscano
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	Sept. 11, 1913	Readville	Fred Damato	Angelo Occhietti
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	May 1, 1926	Cambridge	Modestino DeVito	Falvio P. Corsini
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	Oct. 23, 1931	Somerville	Rose Matiano	Joseph Ciampa
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	Mar. 28, 1927	West Springfield	Francesco A. Lotito	Dora Albano
				Antonio Valentino

Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	Sept. 4, 1926	Chelsea	Carmelo Conte	John Cambria
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauo, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1911	Boston	Joseph E. Gulla	John V. Ballero
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	Mar. 9, 1908	Brockton	Sabino Merri	Antonio Tarantino
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	Oct. 13, 1903	Boston	Grace Ducci	Josephine Siciliano
Italian Mutual Relief Workmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	July 14, 1910	Boston	Anthony Restuccia	Angelo Licandro
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Mass. Incorporated	Mar. 7, 1919	Swampscott	Antonio Parletta	Fiore Cresta
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1905	Haverhill	Rocco Terrazzano	Michael Padula
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 1, 1905	Marlboro	Corrino Ricci	Alfred Riano
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	Nov. 3, 1939	Newton	Adella Sostiglio	Marie Sevatore
Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	May 15, 1933	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Louise Ferruzzi
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Relief Society	Mar. 20, 1923	Belmont	Joseph Napoli	Michael Giangregorio
Jednoc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	Mar. 19, 1937	Lawrence	Jennie Loffredo	Mary Fillipo
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	No	Cambridge	P. Zakszewski	Albert Lojek
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	William Lovinger	William Lovinger
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Sarah Hoffman	Reuben Bunick
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	No	Worcester	John E. Bartelson	Edward A. Amsden
Kazmier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	May 29, 1908	Boston	Earle C. Grenquist	James J. Rockett
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1934	Waltham Peabody	Samuel Fisher Edward Kulakowski	Olga Calhoun Mary Raiger
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	June 1, 1912	Brockton	Victor Juzenas	Petrus Duoba
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	Mar. 28, 1915	Boston (Hyde Park)	Walter Polunek	J. Abramczyk
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfino	Apr. 29, 1914	Boston	David S. Fox	David Vigor
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	Dec. 4, 1940	Everett	Ida Fallavollita	Mary Barassi
Lady of Casaluzenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Aug. 14, 1951	Cambridge	Jennie DeMele	Louise DeAngelis
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Angelina pacitti	Amelia Arpino
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	June 15, 1936	Worcester	Peter Mascia	Joseph Mastravito
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	Dec. 6, 1943	Lexington	Ron E. Cook	Robert E. Walton
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Nov. 9, 1921	Chelsea	Abe Shlager	Eva Saton
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 8, 1915	Lawrence	Manuel Sousa	Alvaro S. Gaiolas
Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.; The Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Apr. 29, 1927	Wakefield	Sabatino Benedetto	Anthony A. Cucurullo
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Dec. 8, 1913	Norwood	Monica Cvillikas	Helen A. Novich
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	Sept. 11, 1918	Brockton	Kazimera Chereska	Pruline Kelly
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	May 9, 1923	Gardner	Alice Glebo	Alice Glebo
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.; Mutual	Mar. 19, 1925	Worcester	William Paulida	Vaencent J. Vaeraitis
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	No	Brockton	Anthony Blunias	John P. Grigas
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	Mar. 5, 1930	Pittsfield	Louis J. Bagdonas	Charles A. Skeavis
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	May 2, 1910	Boston	Salvatore Carpinteri	Luigi Ingo
Madonna of Casaluzenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	John R. Murphy	James O. Rand, Jr.
	Oct. 2, 1941	Lynn	Joseph Bushner	David Shadoff
		East Boston	Giovanina Marino	Fidelia Bianchi

1938 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Maionis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church; The	No	Worcester	Alexander Kuzmickas	Anna M. Korsis
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1895	Manchester	Wilbur Hanley	Jeremiah J. Noonan, Jr.
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	Feb. 9, 1917	Boston	Joseph L. Re	Henry Harani
Maria SS. of Sovereign of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	May 9, 1940	Boston	Vincenzo Tesoro	Vito DePalma
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Anthony Corsile	Neil A. Guanci
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	Special Act: Ch. 115			
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	Acts of '29	Cambridge	Joseph McCarthy	Henry Fitzpatrick
Messenger Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"; The	June 2, 1916	Boston	Anne L. Twomey	Harriet Kennedy
Messungo Lithuanian Society, Inc; The	July 25, 1923	Peabody	James Drougas	William Skouras
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Apr. 23, 1913	Northampton	Joseph W. USAforest	William Kotkevics
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 23, 1940	Boston	Luigi Ingo	Francesco Manduca
Mohliwer Progressive Association, Inc.	Feb. 25, 1949	Belmont	Guido Petrino	Edward Andrew
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 25, 1917	Boston	Herman Ungerleider	Manuel Mandell
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Albert P. Sagansky	Charles M. Elashowich
Monte pio Luso Americano Corporation; The	Apr. 3, 1913	East Boston	John Corrado	Antonio Giangrieco
Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.; The	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	Manuel F. Machado	Elisa S. Motta
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	May 4, 1938	Boston	Joseph C. Silcott	Rufus S. Lawrence
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	No	Worcester	John Harding	F. Winfield Johnson
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Tevere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 13, 1917	Saugus	John J. Bucchier	Carmen D'Amico
Mother Francesca Cabrini Benefit Society	Oct. 6, 1920	Revere	Frank G. Mongiardo	Alfonso Moschella
Muskaja Rumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	Oct. 29, 1946	Chelsea	Dora Albano	Fanny Paglia
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	Oct. 28, 1941	Worcester	Atanasie Pandaru	Michelle Kruty
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	Mar. 16, 1921	Walpole	Peter S. Silvi	Gino Denequetti
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	June 21, 1893	New Bedford	James H. Fowler	Emily Daniels
The Nordlyst Benefit Society, Inc.	Mar. 31, 1914	Newburyport	Warren O. Page	John F. Cutter, Jr.
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	July 26, 1950	Boston	Arthur N. Haug	Ingvar Paulsen
North Andover Police Relief Ass'n.	No	North Andover	Wilfred Arsenault	Peter H. Martin
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Dec. 2, 1953	North Andover	John Lanni	Robert Shorn
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 25, 1957	Everett	Alphonse Perillo	Alphonse Vuolo, Jr.
Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass.; The	Nov. 1, 1915	Concord	Everett E. Bennett	Frederick Lemaire
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	June 9, 1882	Boston	Leif Stenby	Leif Stenby
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 29, 1925	Norwood	Ingvar B. Bergman	Irving Olsen
Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter; The	Sept. 23, 1913	Norwood	Patrick Costello	John Conley
Now and Then Association	Dec. 23, 1894	Norwood	Joseph Admonis	John Wraga
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1957	Salem	Harold C. Gardner	W. Murray Friend
Orange Denevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	No	North Plymouth	Orrin A. Slade	Everett E. Sampson
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts;		New Bedford	Edward Brown	Seymour Merkan
Society of Mutual Aid		Medford		Salvatore Bordonaro
Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	June 24, 1932	Medford	Gluseppe Pensovalle	Anthony Cerrato
Our Lady of Czestochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	Jan. 12, 1921	Somerville	Michale Mastropolito	Charles F. Piecewicz
	Oct. 30, 1911	Maynard	Henry S. Nowick	

Our Lady of Help Society (Incorporated); Society of Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society People's Mutual Benefit Association of Roes; The Pescanosco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Plainville Firefighters Relief Association Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association Plimpton-American Citizens and Benefit Society of Maynard, Mass. Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated) Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady Sharpgate Polish Citizens Benefit Association Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael The Archangel Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass. Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of perpetual Help, Incorporated Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc. Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Beronica Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc. Porter Mutual Aid Society Portuguese Catholic Beneficial Association, Incorporated Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc. Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels De Langue Francaise; La Printers' Mutual Relief Association Process Engineering Benefit Society Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society; The Progressive Society of Isles of East Boston Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc. Quincy-Aragona Mutual Benefit Association Rand Avery Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society Red Diamond Benefit Association Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association Revising Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge; The Roccellavandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The Russian Associatin - Knowledge; The Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	No Apr. 9, 1904 Sept. 24, 1914 May 25, 1937 Jan. 23, 1937 Dec. 18, 1914 Dec. 31, 1929 No No No No Dec. 11, 1937 Aug. 11, 1902 Mar. 25, 1920 Apr. 14, 1920 Dec. 22, 1911 Aug. 31, 1904 Oct. 8, 1921 May 8, 1908 Apr. 5, 1951 No Nov. 9, 1938 Oct. 25, 1925 Jan. 28, 1926 Mar. 22, 1948 Jan. 19, 1917 Apr. 13, 1934 June 2, 1875 No No Aug. 27, 1915 Feb. 23, 1939 Nov. 22, 1934 Sept. 3, 1937 Jan. 5, 1903 Aug. 15, 1939 Dec. 29, 1926 Apr. 20, 1889 No Oct. 10, 1930 Dec. 29, 1927 Nov. 22, 1892 Apr. 31, 1907 Aug. 23, 1919 Oct. 28, 1937 Jan. 3, 1914	Lowell Athol Brockton Westfield Lawrence Boston Wakefield Boston Pittsfield Plainville Norwood Maynard New Bedford Boston Boston Chicopee Falls Lawrence Bridgewater Clinton Lawrence Brockton Boston Norwood Boston Somerville East Boston Chelsea Worcester Quincy Boston Boston Charlestown Cambridge Lawrence Rockland Salem Cambridge Lynn Peabody	Antoinette Sousa William Kulianski Rose Chirokas Mary Malec Frank Pappalardo Vincent Lunetto Minclele Roberto John Higgins William T. Singleton Halph Decker Sherman Jost Audrey L. Wetherell Stanley Ugleuch John P. Secour Anthony Poplawski Stanislaw Weislik Joseph Wegrzyn Teddy Chylynski Joseph Ramanauakes Stanley Gorski Edna Golus Helena Weislo Veronica Dymaza Dominica Markiewicz Nathan Chapper Theresa Sullivan Manuel M. da Costa Arthur J. Brooks Raymond Leglaive John X. Andrews Mary E. Anderson Luigi Anbello Norman DiCiovanni Joseph Vella Santa Limoli Robert J. Pepi Mallie Fantucchio Peter Licata Violet E. Robinson Joseph Sadofsky Justin B. Cronin Damiano Cicciarollo Fred Privitera William R. Parker John Worobey Nick Ermine Peter Ukrainitz Sergez Savchuk	Grace E. Freitas Ladis Matulis Anna Wolouke Zofia Samborski Orazio DeLuca Andrew Seminiero Pasquale Santoro William T. Singleton Halph Decker Sherman Jost Audrey L. Wetherell Stanley Ugleuch John P. Secour Anthony Poplawski Stanislaw Weislik Joseph Wegrzyn Teddy Chylynski Joseph Ramanauakes Stanley Gorski Edna Golus Helena Weislo Veronica Dymaza Dominica Markiewicz Nathan Chapper Theresa Sullivan Manuel M. da Costa Arthur J. Brooks Raymond Leglaive John X. Andrews Mary E. Anderson Luigi Anbello Norman DiCiovanni Joseph Vella Santa Limoli Robert J. Pepi Mallie Fantucchio Peter Licata Violet E. Robinson Joseph Sadofsky Justin B. Cronin Damiano Cicciarollo Fred Privitera William R. Parker John Worobey Nick Ermine Peter Ukrainitz Sergez Savchuk
--	--	---	--	--

1938 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Wasel Corelchenka	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Mincio Benefit Society	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Rosario Damigella	Cioacchino Modica
Saint Afio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	Salvatore Lombardo	Louis Napoli
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	June 4, 1934	Franklin	John Zappitelli	Michael Tucciarone
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Sept. 6, 1921	Lynn	Nellie Separis	Anna P. Collier
St. Ann's Benefit Society	Dec. 26, 1939	Somerville	Filomena Notargiacomo	Catherine Ruccelli
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	Nov. 24, 1909	South Barre	Rosario J. Sidote	Louis Lamaccchia
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	Apr. 17, 1913	Lawrence	Mary Zantra	Valeria D. Zula
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 16, 1934	East Boston	Rose Corraale	Fiedela Bianchi
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Dec. 13, 1930	Fairhaven	Edward Fernandes	Arthur M. Nunes
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Raffaella Hullo	Emma Amazzini
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	Apr. 29, 1913	Everett	Joseph Luciano	R. L. Guaragnaccia
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	John Gryncei	John J. Jakimeczyk
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Michael DiLeonardo	Umberto Tenaglia
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1953	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Louise Franciosi
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	Dec. 20, 1946	East Boston	Rose Scaramella	Souis DeAngelis
St. Antonio di Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 22, 1912	Lowell	Paul F. Santilli	Frank Schiripo
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	Aug. 1, 1910	Boston	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Bando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	Apr. 22, 1942	Boston	Rose Cincotta	Mary Travini
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1834	Boston	Denis J. Gaine	Cathleen P. Kearney
St. Chagoro the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	G. T. Indelicato	Michael Ciaccio
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	M. Raines	Arthur Yesley
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, Westfield, Massachusetts	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Joseph Sokolowski	Joseph Gates
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	June 28, 1916	Lowell	Leonard Kiczkowski	Joseph Cynonis
Saint Casimir's Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Frank J. Zebrowski	Anthony Rask
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Helen Dixon	Isabelle Vasiliauskas
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Nicola Manzo	Louis Pellegrini
Santa Rufemia a Maella; Mutual Benefit Society of	July 17, 1935	Watertown	Vito A. Timperio	Nicholas E. Patrikis
Saint' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli" Inc.	June 16, 1919	East Boston	Frank J. Cavaliere	Angelo Lanni
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Josephine Stapolonis	Marion M. Songalo
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	Motiejus Kabisaitis	Felix Chastney
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence	Joseph Jeziorski	Joseph S. Dudek
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	John Greenwich	Walter C. Kamendullia

Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated	Oct. 8, 1926	Boston	James Amendolia
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	Jan. 7, 1945	Boston	Giovanni A. Fraloli
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	Oct. 17, 1912	Boston	Vincent Stakutis
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of	Aug. 7, 1939	East Boston	Santa Gurzi
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1902	Lawrence	Richard Plonowski
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian benevolent Society	June 28, 1904	Northampton	Joseph Usaforest
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass., Incorporated	July 8, 1907	Lowell	Adolph Peradna
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	July 3, 1902	Falmour	Stanley Pietryka
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	Apr. 27, 1920	Boston	Michael Nowokunski
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Rocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	May 4, 1946	Boston	Ofelia DiSalvo
Saint Lucia di Montefalcone, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	Nov. 24, 1943	Brighton	Marie Nutile
St. Lucy's Aid of the Society of Brighton	July 20, 1933	Cambridge	Edward A. DeVito
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	Jan. 3, 1905	Boston	Sebastiano Scapicchio
St. Mary of Anzano Pegli Iripini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Feb. 5, 1933	Boston	Laura Cocciafrani
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	Aug. 13, 1951	Everett	Ida Fallavollita
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	June 24, 1936	Newton	Domenica Messina
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	Nov. 13, 1912	Boston	Frank Ferrante
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Jan. 21, 1942	Leominster	Frank Farba
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Leominster, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1923	Watertown	Luigi Tersigni
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	Nov. 26, 1939	Boston	Giuseppe Schipani
St. Father's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Mar. 31, 1927	Newton	David O'Keefe
Saint Michael the Archangel of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	June 30, 1954	Lynn	Luigi Addonisio
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Dec. 14, 1923	Newton	Stanley F. Sobolewski
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Oct. 18, 1934	Salem	Concetta Finelli
St. Nicolas Mutual Benefit Society	May 22, 1956	Boston	John Kuczun
Saint Paulino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 30, 1907	Boston	Sofia Vaestrino
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Mar. 14, 1928	Worcester	Nicholas D'Ortona
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Mass.	Feb. 2, 1928	Malden	Victorio Gestrautas
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	May 13, 1938	Westfield	John J. DiPaolo
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	Sept. 20, 1921	Boston	Charles Landato
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	May 23, 1912	Adams	Charles Interbartolo
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	Jan. 20, 1937	Chelsea	Mathew Filip
Canto Stefano Medjo Society of Chelsea	Mar. 4, 1922	Worcester	Joseph Bruno
Saint Vitiliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	Mar. 9, 1914	Taunton	Aspreno Ciccarelli
Saint Vladimir Society, Incorporated	Subordinate Lodge Brockton	Brockton	John Graban
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2.; Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	No	Winterville	Elwyn N. Glynn
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Mary Malinait
			James W. MacJean

1938 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc; The Society of the Slovak Falcon Benefit Association The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony DiPadua	No Nov. 15, 1916 Feb. 12, 1924 Feb. 7, 1950	Boston Dracut Westfield Somerville	Mary Roman Edna Sokolowski Paul C. Zarichak Dora Albano	Marie Prucknicki Sophia C Daminski Joseph Mayeros Lucia Campo
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass; Benefit Society of the Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River (Incorporated); The Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association of Springfield, Mass.; Fireman's Mutual Relief Association of Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated); The Staro Konstantinov Association Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association Swedish - Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Oesterbotten S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc. Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated Tifereth Israel Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454) Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The Union Eolia, Incorporated Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated Union Street Railway Employees' Association Valley Brothers of Oakleigh Society Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society Vega Club Incorporated	July 8, 1920 Apr. 12, 1927 Mar. 11, 1909 Apr. 25, 1917 1956 (Organized) May 6, 1912 Mar. 16, 1916 Apr. 27, 1942 Sept. 11, 1919 Feb. 4, 1925 Mar. 7, 1946 Aug. 5, 1924 Aug. 4, 1897 No Dec. 23, 1904 Jan. 29, 1876 No Apr. 13, 1938 Aug. 27, 1932 May 9, 1916 Jan. 22, 1913 Nov. 20, 1908 Apr. 29, 1915 Oct. 23, 1903 Sept. 14, 1907 Aug. 16, 1917 May 1, 1916 Dec. 16, 1916 Dec. 6, 1904	Lynn Worcester Fall River Lynn Springfield Malden Boston Boston Swampscott Fitchburg Mansfield North Abington Taunton Taunton Lawrence Brookline Whitinsville Quincy Quincy Lawrence Boston North Adams Boston Boston Lawrence New Bedford Chelsea Boston Brookton	Helen Zales Joseph J. Baksays Louis Hornstein Francis A. Raiche Raymond M. Sullivan Joseph Pucci Murray Sanders Gildo Milani Theodore Labriollo EVA Gillberg Edward P. Merrill Henry M. Mackiewicz Raymond Scully Edward J. Harnois Anthony A. Parolisi Henry Levine Ralph A. Baker Ida C. Varrasso Fiorenzo Fertile Joseph Pietrangelo C.G. Castrucci Richard Libardi Kornel Wisniosky Felix Cusolito Antonio DeLuca Wilton G. Hughes Abraham Cutler Pasquale Stanziani Leslie E. Pearson	Joseph Putrius Joseph A. Kizys Milton Nerenberg Polly Seavey D. W. Hammerstrom Alexander Gentile Edward Panzer Bernard Maganzini Geremia Lioghetta Sigrid Soderberg Ethel M. Crusier Charles Glinieicz, Jr. George H. Boyce, Jr. Pita Buote Ralph D. Arivella Morris Greyser Robert M. Bessay Gemma A. Fertile Raymond F. Papile Howard J. Camuso Pietro Guidetti Ottavio Vitaldi Peter Deambitsky Anelo Vobilla Joseph A. Maragliotta Charles J. Vander Julius Randall Henry DiGiovanni Anders A. Lyman

Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	Dec. 2, 1947	East Boston	William Miraglia	Edward B. Hickey
Victor Emanuel III Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	Feb. 26, 1913	Fitchburg	Anthony Costa	Joseph Gallo
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	July 24, 1922	Worcester	Michael Spalatro	Giuseppe Azzarone
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	Jan. 19, 1937	Worcester	Beatrice Campanele	Josephine Quitadamo
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1939	Boston	Virginia Picciulli	Cecilia Signori
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit	July 3, 1940	Boston	Emilio DeSimone	Michael Avola
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	No	Wakefield	Elliot W. Bertlett	Ralph E. McCann
Wareham Police Association	No	Wareham	Raphael Gallerani	Sherton L. Dourne
West Indian Aid Association; The	May 5, 1921	Cambridge	William A. Tull	Edward C. Johnson
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	April 5, 1938	West Stockbridge	Joseph Consolini	John Astore
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	No	Weymouth	Edric J. Salisbury	Barroll D. Smith
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	Dec. 8, 1947	Quincy	Timothy J. Clifford	Dorothy L. Ross
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	Nov. 17, 1913	Dorchester	John Godowski	Edward F. Glinski
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 23, 1890	Whitman	Robert E. Roswith	Edward F. Glinski, Jr.
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.; The	Nov. 24, 1948	Winthrop	Leslie A. Durkee	George S. Cushing
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 23, 1913	Winthrop	Charles Woods	Frederick H. Woodcock, Jr.
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	Mar. 12, 1941	Peabody	Natalie Rossi	Lena Gray
Women's Mutual Aid Society	July 22, 1946	Waltham	Francis Canistraro	Ann Falzone
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	July 27, 1917	Plymouth	Erma Garuti	Theresa Ardizzone
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Padua; The	July 11, 1940	Boston	Carmela Laferla	Francesca Bellino
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	Sept. 20, 1943	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Theresa Jasset
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	Mar. 19, 1941	Boston	Jennie Santoro	Antonio Imbornone
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	June 3, 1949	Watertown	Elena D'Amico	Dorothy Mentenuto
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	Apr. 3, 1938	Newton	Theresa Volante	Rose Sarno
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	Oct. 30, 1935	Watertown	Jennie Tocci	Lillian Martocchio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen Filicudi	Nov. 3, 1936	Waltham	Antonetta Composto	Catherine Alterisio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	Jan. 20, 1942	Waltham	Rose Tavernese	Angelina Mandile
Women's Orseognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	Apr. 2, 1943	Boston	Clementina Langone	Louise DeAngelis
Women's Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Blesi	June 10, 1952	Boston	Lucy Pisido	Nina Tenaglia
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	Jan. 6, 1942	Boston	Maria Mandalia	Frances Garufo
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Amazco Degl'Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	June 13, 1952	Boston	Ann Sutura	Lillian Labuono
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	May 22, 1946	Boston	Concetta Giamappa	Concetta Bellafatto
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	Nov. 2, 1934	Boston	Nancy Costa	Santa Amante
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	Jan. 8, 1940	Boston	Cecilia Serio	Mary E. Aloise
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	Jan. 30, 1942	East Boston	Rose Corraale	Fidelia Bianchi
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence Inc.	No	Worcester	Albert Zenevich	Ralph Doherty
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Frank F. Capone	Joseph A. Pizzano
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Dec. 14, 1905	Boston	Anthony Diomede	Luciano Falcione
Zaporoska Sitch Society	July 19, 1929	Newton	Tito Passarini	Carlo Sempruci
	No	Boston	Michael Kozulkevich	Daniel Bortnick

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP IN 1957	MEMBERSHIP IN 1958	DEATHS IN 1958
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY- MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS			
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM	739,462	3,249,746	3724,502	2,088,774	16,727	16,135	736
Supremo Lodge, New England Order of Protection	181,573	176,698	412,940	-159,511	8,493	8,254	342
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	133,557	12,525	76,718	69,272	8,693	9,073	44
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	134,914	1,414	13,972	2,704	1,310	1,254	10
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,211,923	830,314	1,905,952	137,054	40,950	40,445	1,121
FOREIGN LODGES							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	14,419	3,650	9,500	4,395	1,455	1,375	33
La Societe Des Artisans	4,253,693	1,624,811	2,172,000	2,993,598	139,935	177,913	1,089
La Societe L'Assomption	2,302,737	737,435	1,216,348	1,509,487	79,741	76,356	203
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	134,832	40,397	122,847	20,779	4,937	4,344	450
Association Canada-Americaine	735,825	303,273	487,838	492,741	35,333	33,700	352
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,550,102	1,299,388	1,444,011	1,373,926	116,675	115,447	877
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	819,308	220,647	390,563	610,438	35,813	35,922	503
The First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,433,339	1,044,920	953,295	1,014,867	87,942	88,794	652
Catholic Order of Foresters	4,622,235	2,396,605	3,359,639	3,265,362	196,782	196,017	2,175
The Free Sons of Israel	83,187	29,740	60,417	50,500	2,163	2,176	61
United Order of the Golden Cross	89,952	35,910	77,110	41,974	4,372	4,275	66
Knight of Columbus	20,575,035	5,765,254	7,140,493	15,751,436	433,954	458,324	3,747
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	250,340	902,145	1,339,290	-40,703	64,314	82,756	1,383
Lithuanian Alliance of America	231,292	97,892	184,794	192,198	11,413	11,031	303
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	111,433	80,049	193,630	78,508	9,585	9,250	221
Association of Lithuanian Workers	209,804	48,245	151,447	32,689	5,708	5,465	136
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	135,425	145,977	101,721	104,721	10,415	10,382	144
Polish American Aid Fund, Inc.	331,880	49,910	124,877	51,773	5,299	5,299	117
Polish Falcons of America	7,755,091	1,639,351	1,631,154	275,500	22,016	22,364	106
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	609,935	3,879,043	4,553,445	5,837,870	339,295	337,635	4,561
Polish National Union of America	2,916,968	1,680,117	332,967	422,637	31,517	31,358	343
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	231,175	136,310	228,491	1,825,503	171,543	169,652	2,601
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,554,069	713,870	911,293	1,118,348	79,018	16,798	292
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,320,057	452,704	905,329	850,088	89,143	89,910	1,068
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	217,797	179,593	279,698	114,818	78,157	76,957	870
Assocacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado de California	58,354	34,778	35,878	40,698	17,298	17,009	424
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	4,073,505	242,963	2,649,724	1,062,357	243,128	2,891	24
Independent Order of Vikings	115,444	808,232	61,380	119,741	12,232	12,245	222
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America, Inc.	1,583,745	308,795	1,245,888	637,834	58,424	56,819	1,025
The Workmen's Circle	994,001	408,413	780,503	475,647	70,076	69,797	1,767
Domestic Lodges	2,280,949	1,297,637	3,134,054	315,301	76,373	75,171	2,253
Foreign Lodges	61,335,587	23,500,221	34,217,788	40,589,408	2,453,894	2,484,266	28,363
Grand Total	63,61,306	24,798,076	37,551,842	40,904,709	2,530,267	2,559,437	30,616

	1,735	418	384	153	148	5
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society						
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,802	-	445	63	54	2
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	35,803	43,903	2,553	815	669	4
American Express Employees' Aid Society	6,497	8,228	9,000	241	219	20
Amerstet Police Relief Association	48	2,288	1,500	11	10	1
AO Mutual Benefit Association	205,104	42,891	38,237	214,030	3,839	16
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	222	3,815	1,149	1,149	70	3
Anderson Police Relief Association, Incorporated	72	4,128	661	1,028	109	1
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	125	6,502	3,365	103	309	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Inc.	75	6,811	3,904	76	78	-
Arlingboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	562	10,527	2,642	94	95	-
Arlingboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	97	3,886	1,163	642	52	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	5,503	305	4,012	229	221	7
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	1,712	310	1,970	175	124	1
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	394	5,485	680	87	68	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	338	7,234	2,504	49	51	1
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,247	3,173	4,880	161	151	10
Beverly Police Relief Association	335	7,864	1,830	69	78	1
Biscaglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,138	703	300	607	153	1
Boreanco Employees' Association	530	57	482	32	28	1
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	3,973	-	3,313	512	119	4
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	95,222	75	86,000	2,496	2,872	43
The Boston Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Association	35,338	91,456	71,040	19,383	2,147	41
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	28,162	35,628	51,520	9,522	1,824	48
Braintree Police Relief Association, Inc.	410	3,432	1,308	45	45	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	392	1,948	1,500	713	223	2
Brockton Police Relief Association	741	10,103	2,950	135	139	2
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	132	1,301	700	203	207	1
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	1,090	8,236	10,078	804	178	6
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	340	28,410	9,900	8,679	308	5
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	8,735	2,172	8,315	1,417	403	11
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	30,440	1,222	38,333	321	2,230	16
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	8,714	27,018	6,668	621	614	15
Chelsea Police Relief Association	4,427	1,800	622	99	103	1
Chicago Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	843	1,504	800	165	129	2
Chicago Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	495	740	500	201	98	1
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	2,287	172	931	1,040	140	1
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	944	129	184	86	82	4
D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,505	172	283	667	604	10
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,803	210	1,953	527	466	3
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	105	5,822	2,480	21	21	-
Fona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,033	1,710	181	190	184	8
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	212	585	83	88	88	1
Duxbury Commercial Travelers Accident Association	109,450	923	43,156	7,659	7,765	131
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	131,982	5,915	145,918	38,225	6,118	83

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP		DEATHS IN 1956
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY- MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	IN 1957	IN 1956	
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	\$494	\$4,671	\$503	\$224	108	102	-
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	570	9,100	3,000	6,833	169	172	3
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	450	13,551	2,900	9,521	357	138	3
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	3,827	11,714	7,000	10,354	357	366	6
Fall River Police Relief Association	2,283	19,751	7,478	10,887	309	309	6
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	591	4,123	1,310	5,037	140	143	4
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	373	7,115	1,553	315	89	88	1
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	90	331	-	54	45	45	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	136	280	45	64	56	57	-
Grueppa Massini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	1,398	153	1,400	253	85	80	3
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	911	3,053	1,866	750	116	115	3
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	685	1,657	984	564	146	146	1
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	50	9,422	5,455	1,132	66	71	-
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	3,729	325	6,999	336	354	354	-
H.E. Herrmann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	9,094	7,600	18,800	409	1,111	1,090	42
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	2,913	4,209	3,050	3,050	198	194	4
Holyoke Police Relief Association	1,101	8,144	3,000	1,901	151	151	3
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	1,30,912	12,184	89,765	9,762	5,152	5,247	27
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	370	2,045	45	511	39	39	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	85	2,754	496	128	32	33	-
Independent City of Homes Association	0,020	2,148	7,222	2,736	317	515	13
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	2,040	4,774	1,825	2,058	141	145	1
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	1,232	5,769	2,18	5,992	68	69	3
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	3,432	1,283	4,942	1,829	228	225	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,428	5,694	2,395	4,242	188	184	8
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,622	4,926	5,318	240	240	241	7
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,019	8,051	5,148	643	156	156	3
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	833	6,388	72	837	72	84	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,001	7,311	1,182	245	38	33	1
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	7,745	3,779	3,779	28	29	-
The Loganville Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	2,505	1,192	1,909	372	201	198	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,292	4,687	3,000	433	234	233	2
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,351	13,666	8,455	1,610	206	208	3
Lynnfield Police Relief Association	-	3,427	-	783	12	13	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	1,967	3,800	3,700	1,403	350	353	4
Maderian Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,590	3,390	2,273	252	180	172	1
Maderian Alliance Protective Association	3,704	1,000	5,931	584	172	185	8
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	716	3,674	500	50	182	187	1
The Malden Police Relief Association	710	3,116	6,000	153	134	132	4
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	159	929	220	93	39	41	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	30	1,695	30	206	30	30	-
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	274	1,445	600	741	52	73	2
The Masonic Casualty Company	78,379	7,739	31,122	54,374	2,396	2,834	60

	1,100	750	620	577	78	76	1	P. D. 9.
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	1,100	750	620	577	78	76	1	
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	137,551	298	112,000	12,865	7,637	7,637	112	
Matheson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,770	700	6,853	1,423	553	509	6	
The Relief Association of the Newford Fire Department	192	202	1,840	2,650	159	138	1	
Newford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	570	4,013	9,030	308	185	185	5	
Norwood Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	61	2,434	69	135	70	135	1	
Norwood Police Relief Corporation	166	2,339	1,301	232	50	49	2	
Norwood Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	300	1,348	336	434	57	59	-	
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	105	2,551	1,500	107	38	38	-	
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	2,490	7,191	12,189	4,035	448	448	9	
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	437	3,634	4,000	226	71	68	4	
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	123	2,131	-	380	57	60	3	
National Mutual Aid Association	-	15,802	-	6,611	38	38	-	
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	5,258	23	4,238	138	313	315	-	
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	150	5,193	1,000	565	77	76	1	
New Bedford Police Association	3,331	3,331	2,192	450	251	284	5	
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	3,729	21,163	7,500	277	2,500	243	4	
Newton Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	52	3,673	50	3,298	26	26	-	
Newton Police Firefighters Relief Association	566	6,637	2,750	1,146	272	274	3	
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	1,239	18,561	6,500	686	200	201	4	
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	95	3,147	-	299	71	72	-	
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	43	1,507	90	319	17	16	-	
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	40	2,020	-	1,068	42	42	-	
Norwood Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	5,012	66	3,658	312	37	38	-	
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	212	3,918	2,208	481	283	284	2	
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	288	6,324	3,022	1,670	58	106	1	
The Pitwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	1,514	195	1,515	90	64	61	1	
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	3,541	3,541	870	3,252	96	95	3	
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	77,125	7,867	53,920	18,722	3,287	3,365	41	
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	8,416	3,237	6,250	501	1,310	1,234	10	
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	2,989	1,255	2,568	963	192	187	-	
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	5,397	130	5,133	467	246	245	-	
Portuguese Mutual Ass'n. of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	9,500	454	9,580	1,742	455	455	10	
Portuguese Woman's Benevolent Society, Inc.	6,712	643	5,893	256	473	467	9	
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	454	178	300	84	63	61	1	
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	3,416	9,606	3,500	4,761	192	192	5	
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	4,092	3,515	3,185	3,140	167	157	5	
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	687	8,751	3,300	3,400	176	182	-	
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	5,031	-	317	101	104	-	
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Incorporated	13,554	4,474	14,440	1,996	1,069	1,004	18	
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	6,368	9,000	6,635	1,814	342	326	13	
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society at Provincetown, Incorporated	3,430	5,245	3,748	1,616	209	197	11	
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,336	703	4,834	628	224	218	6	
Natural Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvirto Independent	5,158	778	5,355	669	226	221	5	
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetero, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,574	139	1,151	461	89	89	2	
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	5,307	3,318	3,318	434	146	145	2	
Salem Police Relief Association	11,419	535	4,795	278	83	85	2	
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatense of Newton, Mass.	5,634	1,239	4,775	1,036	177	178	5	

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 2 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP		DEATHS IN 1956
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY- MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	IN 1957	IN 1958	
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3188	\$4,245	\$248	\$153	18	23	-
Sharon Firefighter's Relief Association	163	54	33	6	31	27	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	192	2,032	135	67	25	25	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	2,873	5,104	5,040	387	313	316	-
Somerville Police Relief Association	-	16,999	9,995	897	167	161	2
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	2,331	4,083	4,000	865	429	431	6
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	192	685	-	611	33	33	-
Stratmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	8,559	13,053	16,059	645	703	688	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	66	1,336	200	704	39	38	1
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	531	5,880	3,380	650	86	85	2
Toyle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	2,389	2,635	3,591	138	473	451	10
United States Postoffice Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	37,030	8,179	26,293	3,869	1,392	1,392	26
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	95	1,205	2,437	7	39	30	1
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	140	1,310	2,435	122	36	39	1
The Walpole Police Relief Association	476	2,823	885	18	20	19	1
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	432	4,374	-	449	152	154	0
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	234	9,966	490	195	103	114	1
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	500	4,812	1,200	607	107	111	1
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	3,192	550	422	91	94	2
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	80	4,993	1,500	1,820	78	72	2
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	121	1,502	1,277	53	67	65	1
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	15	1,311	-	-	9	10	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	453	2,068	851	753	53	53	1
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	424	7,778	443	2,809	49	52	-
Whiting's Mutual Beneficial Association	34,505	3,237	28,590	2,256	1,295	1,255	23
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	39	913	-	-	13	13	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	61	4,025	1,185	136	55	56	1
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	43	5,770	-	327	40	42	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	84	450	1,000	188	65	64	3
Woburn Police Relief Association	186	3,275	-	10	33	33	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	2,905	12,233	7,753	1,091	530	539	4
Worcester Police Relief Association	6,220	21,099	17,736	3,719	414	410	7

SECRET ORDERS

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	117,367	28,576	154,500	15,943	16,656	18,613	314
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	22,742	1,936	19,200	12,710	1,881	1,603	26
Grand Total	31,616,627	999,679	31,549,558	3,074,237	97,447	98,683	1,465

1938 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3

NAME	L I A B I L I T I E S										UNASSIGNED FUNDS
	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	AGGREGATE LIFE RESERVES	ACC. & HEALTH RESERVES	LIFE CLAIMS	ACCIDENT & HEALTH CLAIMS	MISCELLANEOUS DEBTS	SPECIAL RESERVES				
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM											
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	\$7,428,546	\$6,213,387	\$19,249	\$48,536	\$1,290	\$183,058	-	\$963,027			
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	4,768,855	3,607,771	-	31,026	-	250,623	\$150,823	749,435			
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	857,323	611,152	14,468	1,300	381	18,326	-	211,696			
Association Protective of Madeline of Massachusetts (Disability)	55,615	-	925	-	-	331	-	54,359			
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	28,195,911	18,885,604	-	192,709	-	821,373	-	8,296,225			
FOREIGN LODGES											
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	171,082	91,139	-	750	575	2,672	-	75,945			
La Societe Des Artisans	32,040,591	24,930,310	1,004,552	240,727	39,313	2,624,677	849,210	2,624,677			
La Societe L'Assomption	17,330,609	14,125,365	41,083	30,983	1,396	738,020	380,000	1,964,030			
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	1,009,602	5,065,937	-	42,565	1,725	94,913	-	336,265			
Association Canado-Americaine	7,911,116	22,764,166	96,715	29,728	-	434,292	154,500	1,402,486			
Degree of Honor Protective Association	33,377,630	4,298,025	55,296	35,484	11,378	2,026,587	5,569,764	3,041,024			
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	3,397,830	-	-	-	-	264,364	6,000	726,283			
The First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	27,601,300	19,368,048	-	47,499	-	403,148	-	7,782,605			
Catholic Order of Foresters	67,424,285	53,950,636	-	311,687	-	3,075,139	-	10,086,823			
The Free Sons of Israel	1,310,387	750,201	-	5,960	-	40,144	-	514,082			
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,091,114	887,144	-	8,199	-	16,276	-	179,495			
Knight of Columbus	141,871,212	113,230,554	-	768,426	-	11,732,807	-	15,830,483			
The Ladies Catholic Renewal Association	32,702,396	20,868,309	-	32,549	-	52,263	-	310,000			
Lithuanian Alliance of America	1,321,129	2,054,741	55,357	6,300	3,921	40,734	-	372,332			
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	1,310,876	3,230,937	200,000	6,800	8,381	13,041	-	356,288			
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,310,511	1,026,979	188,770	6,675	2,445	92,509	-	825,442			
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	1,086,105	2,671,858	24,682	12,366	16,612	17,090	-	212,782			
Polish American Aid Fund, Inc.	93,589,445	81,235,965	113	550,720	-	3,985,627	150,000	1,213,045			
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	8,307,820	6,774,002	-	177,713	-	190,950	-	7,421,474			
Polish National Union of America	40,707,200	35,928,339	-	22,713	-	1,530,300	-	1,321,325			
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	4,257,020	3,775,381	-	17,855	-	85,830	-	3,070,847			
Polish Women's Alliance of America	19,498,167	15,443,963	-	39,049	-	456,080	-	377,964			
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptist d'Amérique	15,458,107	12,662,547	-	31,355	-	239,020	-	2,087,958			
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,672,313	4,640,187	-	29,770	-	24,679	-	756,626			
Assocacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado de California	681,545	352,956	-	-	-	1,291,037	162,378	81,048			
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	8,792,399	1,195,191	-	3,800	895,910	36,052	-	6,605,452			
Independent Order of Vikings	5,531,131	5,628,885	877,935	35,911	84,453	632,643	-	385,388			
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America, Inc.	11,764,608	6,670,322	556,696	91,048	105,000	647,265	-	3,592,278			
The Workmen's Circle	41,326,250	29,317,914	34,642	273,571	1,671	1,273,711	150,000	10,274,742			
Domestic Lodges	605,152,244	457,904,385	3,373,557	2,732,157	1,181,453	31,497,713	16,789,586	82,586,379			
Foreign Lodges											
Grand Total	\$647,478,494	\$497,222,300	\$3,408,199	\$3,005,738	\$1,183,124	\$32,771,424	\$16,936,586	\$92,861,121			

Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	22,949		13,143
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	50,892	6,000	18,892
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	27,788		
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	36,114		
Fall River Police Relief Association	141,311		
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	113,980		
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	45,439		
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	6,825		
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	10,195		
Gluseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	6,359		
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	34,590	200	
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	29,148		
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	51,294		
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	12,947		
The Hermann's Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	56,749	200	
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	50,309		
Holyoke Police Relief Association	82,199		
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	350,249		
Hudson Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	28,152		
Hull Firemen's Relief Association	26,152		
Independent City of Homes Association	71,407		
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	84,638	1,000	
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	9,829		
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	45,439		
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	59,272		
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	48,428		
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	82,961		
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	25,689		
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,106		
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	13,861		
Lexington Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	14,949		
Lowell Firemen's Relief Association	72,533		
Lowell Firemen's Relief Association	5,194		
Lynnfield Police Relief Ass'n, Inc.	5,194		
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	40,920		
Maderan Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	18,927		
Maderan Alliance Protective Association	27,556		
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	18,774	1,000	16
The Malden Police Relief Association	78,938		
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	5,002		
Mansfield Police Relief Association	30,839		
Marblehead Police Relief Association	13,959		
The Masonic Casualty Company	297,209	800	4,900
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	18,158		
Massachusetts Firemen's Relief Association	18,158		
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	21,736		
Matheson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,532		
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	25,169		
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	95,078		
Medford Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	24,056		
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	32,646		
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	13,624		
Methuen Police Relief Association	26,025		
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	262,853		

4,430

39

303

24,138

554

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3 CONCLUDED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	DEATH CLAIMS	L I A B I L I T I E S			ALL OTHERS
			DISABILITY CLAIMS	BOUNDED MONEY	ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	\$47,025	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Firefighters' Relief Association	20,904	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	37,957	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	5,663	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	51,440	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	43,971	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	199,453	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	17,586	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	58,700	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	130,913	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	5,553	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Police Relief Association, Inc.	8,028	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	23,919	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	7,283	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	43,486	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	29,461	-	-	-	-	-
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	5,741	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association	12,866	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	204,786	4,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madairan Union, Incorporated	121,574	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	30,535	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society at Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	3,922	2,800	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	27,541	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Women's Benevolent Society, Inc.	20,734	1,500	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	8,344	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Assn.	62,114	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	27,288	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Assn.	122,855	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Assn., Inc.	77,708	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Inc.	17,699	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Ass'n. of Salem	225,297	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society at Provincetown, Inc.	20,153	-	30	-	-	-
St. Joseph Portuguese Benevolent Association, Inc.	300	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Society of Independent	20,491	-	-	-	-	-
St. Nicholas Society of Custelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	8,183	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	49,707	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	93,159	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandomatose of Newton, Mass.	19,153	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Inc.	26,679	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	1,382	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	105,039	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	187,510	3,500	-	-	-	200
Springfield Police Relief Association	58,936	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	3,525	-	-	-	-	2,000
						10

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46			
Acì Sant', Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	\$9,187	-	48
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	16,679	-	132
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	3,810	-	28
American Friendship Aid Association	561	-	39
American - Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	32,452	-	111
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	9,594	-	100
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	13,018	-	123
Aranese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	5,850	-	72
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	1,458	-	278
Atlas Lark Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	1,458	-	240
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	11,571	\$60	34
Averian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	4,910	-	33
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	9,864	-	41
Bereina Beneficial Society	1,021	-	64
Beverly Farms Firemen's Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	3,165	-	31
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	19,276	200	481
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	8,029	-	69
Blue Room Associates	2,035	-	249
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	1,772	-	101
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	1,772	-	404
Boston Herald News Employees Benefit Association; The	4,755	-	398
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,531	99	113
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,531	-	113
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefits Association	2,463	94	167
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	4,580	149	158
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	10,937	-	99
Bridgewater Fire Company; The	1,359	-	32
Brittlesì Mutual Aid Society, Inc. The	1,186	-	34
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America Incorporated	6,242	-	35
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	3,974	-	51
Canadian News of Worcester, Mass.; Mutual Benefit Society	8,974	-	51
Canada; Holy Spirit of Fall River, Mass.; The	22,215	-	267
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	6,559	-	41
Capeverdean Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	8,868	-	53
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	5,464	-	72
Captain Cromas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	14,218	-	205
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	2,077	-	66
Casimir Pùlaski; Society of	1,836	-	24
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	1,750	-	11
Cheusek Firemen's Relief Association	20,839	660	135
Cmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	1,598	-	67
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	2,967	-	23
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of West Newton	71,959	-	450
Cisalpine Benevolent and Social Society of Framingham, Incorporated	6,232	25,000	35
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	2,322	-	75

Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	8,853	74 P
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	8,957	70 D
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	9,640	44 C
Coal Miners' Relief Association	10,630	16 C
Col Edwin W. Bailey Police Relief Association	3,407	14
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of	1,445	40
Columb Benefit Association	16,199	281
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	9,203	101
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	3,350	64
County Galway Men's Benevolent Association	7,012	52
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,945	20
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	2,652	45
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	8,938	70
Daughters of Abruzzo; Mutual Benefit Society	2,887	39
Daughters of Charity, St. Ignace, Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,256	99
Daughters of West Wall, Mutual Aid Society of Mutual Benefit; The	7,756	77
Dehdam Fireman's Relief Association	8,129	53
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	3,370	25
Dona Maria Amelia Society	7,308	154
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	7,369	156
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,525	117
East Dedham Madonna of Casaluceza Benefit Society, Inc.	2,161	79
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	844	58
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	24,704	62
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandomato Val Di Comano, Massachusetts; The	12,175	134
Feminine Society of the Pilicudi Island; The Mutual Aid and Benefit of The	2,389	47
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	1,206	16
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	1,377	63
Flushing Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	19,517	109
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	5,556	85
Francesco Saladini Society	32,502	177
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass; Club of the	101,841	1,291
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Arlano, Incorporated	17,297	592
Gardner Fireman's Relief Association; The	3,380	115
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association;	15,083	79
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	3,007	606
Grand Court Order of Calante of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	8,416	231
Grand Duke of Lithuania Reistutus, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	2,391	46
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsatseon The Pharos of Erythra	19,548	196
Wag. B. B. Beneficial Society	8,065	88
Guelfino Marconi Mutual Relief Society, Inc.	2,304	98
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	1,669	48
H. Division No. 8; A. O.	1,100	31
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	1,100	31
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	3,593	50
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass. Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	4,018	29
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	3,682	47
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	2,764	48
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	15,465	359
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	47,149	118
Hooksett, Daughters of Calcedonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	4,296	139
Hooksett, Daughters of Calcedonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	1,343	48
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	2,343	180
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	2,080	79
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	2,155	56

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	\$8,231	-	21
Independent Order of Gallilean Fishermen Benefit Association	1,185	-	48
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	9,892	-	59
Iswich Firemen's Relief Association	16,895	-	87
Society of Beneficence Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.	16,065	-	300
Society of Motherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts: The	11,464	-	300
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	3,049	-	32
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	13,497	-	75
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	9,158	-	66
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	21,310	-	124
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society; The	21,788	-	100
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	3,008	-	28
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	5,133	\$50	70
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	2,933	-	26
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Brockton	4,264	-	26
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Montauro, Incorporated	11,695	-	111
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	5,814	-	112
Italian Mutual Relief Workmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	8,758	6	52
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Mass. Incorporated	7,872	-	80
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	5,350	-	32
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	2,269	-	26
Italian Women's Benevolent Society San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	2,475	-	77
Italian Workmen's Mutual Relief Society, Inc.	2,332	-	30
Italian Workmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	14,361	-	103
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	3,621	-	73
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	5,564	-	52
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The	10,132	-	146
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,035	-	40
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	2,317	-	152
Jordan Mareh Company Mutual Aid Association	91,693	735	3,745
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	3,481	-	390
Kazimir Palaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	22,391	-	58
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	54,134	-	187
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	2,682	193	74
Knights of Saint Elizabeth Society	4,222	-	61
Ladies' Mutual Aid Society of Corfield	1,429	-	163
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	776	-	43
Land of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	1,413	-	19
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	15,864	-	67
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	2,325	200	113
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	13,994	-	94
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	4,027	200	45
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,985	-	62
Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.; The	1,985	-	62
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	2,727	180	208

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	\$2,416	-	63
Plainport Mutual Benefit Association	11,359	-	304
Plainport American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	17,345	-	54
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	40,219	\$300	80
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of SharpGate	1,722	-	41
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	2,770	-	24
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	46,385	-	276
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Incorporated	24,741	-	196
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	6,846	-	170
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	13,781	-	101
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of	7,092	-	80
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	3,375	-	255
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	3,425	-	46
Porter Mutual Aid Society	1,269	-	41
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	2,156	-	102
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	7,896	-	54
Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels De Langue Francaise; La	2,306	-	99
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	5,189	-	41
Progress Engineering Benefit Society	462	-	265
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	14,827	-	842
Protestant Catholic Mutual Aid Society, The	3,747	-	242
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society, The	3,740	-	44
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,578	-	70
Queen Elena Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	28,532	-	54
Quincy-Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	3,235	-	64
Quincy-Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	11,594	-	85
Rand Avery Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	3,242	-	119
Red Diamond Benefit Association	2,736	-	65
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	10,191	-	415
Revolving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge; The	2,977	-	126
Roccavenduro, Italy, Society of Mutual Aid of	21,688	-	112
Rosarian Women Relief Association, The	7,688	-	79
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	27,944	130	79
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	13,161	-	54
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	1,681	54	6
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	10,241	-	60
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	15,207	-	47
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastragne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	7,049	-	77
Saint Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	934	-	67
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	10,588	100	36
Saint Ann's Benefit Society	11,404	-	83
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	1,448	-	46
Saint Anna Society of Lawrence	3,815	3	48
Saint Anthony's Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	18,445	-	170
Saint Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	703	-	90
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	5,027	-	112
			98

100	974	Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	38 P
-	5,748	St. Anthony, Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	122 D
-	1,493	Saint Anthony of Padova	65 G
-	16,928	Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	148
2,850	880	St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	126
151	11,565	St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	22
100	4,931	Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	23
-	2,204	Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	23
-	8,731	St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	107
-	9,599	St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	85
200	6,159	Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	86
-	36,003	Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Massachusetts	126
-	4,813	St. Casimir's Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Lowell	57
40	6,168	Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	48
-	12,387	St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	33
-	4,770	St. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	74
-	11,784	Santa Emilia a Imbolla; Mutual Benefit Society of	42
-	13,590	Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	97
-	4,579	Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	111
-	4,708	Saint Francis Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	160
900	8,960	Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Dalle Furie, Incorporated	262
-	4,264	Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	33
-	9,313	Saint John's Temperance Benefit Society	80
400	26,358	Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of	370
-	2,179	St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	205
-	1,517	St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	104
2,623	10,266	St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass. Incorporated	82
-	6,166	St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	32
356	63,299	Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	338
-	3,166	Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	18
-	2,400	Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	20
-	895	St. Lucy's Aid of the Society of Brighton	70
-	1,368	Saint Maco's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	40
460	9,843	St. Mary of the Assumption Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	30
-	4,860	Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	50
-	2,402	Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorio Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	80
-	3,369	St. Mary of Mercy; Mutual Benefit Society	55
-	5,594	Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	59
-	4,136	St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	73
-	7,986	Saint Mary of the Peace; Society	50
-	3,074	St. Matthew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	46
-	2,843	Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	306
-	8,835	St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	58
-	7,850	St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	20
-	1,727	St. Michael's Mutual Benefit Society, East Boston	20
-	1,066	Saint Paulino, Mutual Benefit Society	62
-	4,555	Saint Paulinus of Villanueva Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, Incorporated	41
-	13,506	Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Mass.	163
-	845	Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	32

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONCLUDED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	\$10,141	-	81
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,394	\$15	24
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	25,101	-	571
Santo Stefano Modio Church of Chelsea	3,921	-	40
Saint Vitalliano of Sparaniso Society of Worcester	6,343	40	55
Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	4,948	-	28
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2.;	82,010	200	3,280
Screw Dept. (Girl) Benefit Society	21,708	-	70
The Sibley Freeman's Relief Association	7,605	-	57
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	8,097	-	64
Society of the Holy Family; The Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc. The Society of the	2,950	-	76
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	1,134	-	59
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony DiPadua	3,407	-	32
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	32,611	1,200	398
Sons of Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	8,697	355	86
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River (Incorporated); The	2,940	-	167
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	23,392	-	567
Springfield, Mass.; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	8,980	-	98
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated); The	3,485	125	42
Staro Konstantinov Association	2,900	-	41
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	9,164	-	19
Swabport Italian Cemetery Beneficiary Association	3,000	-	19
Swedish Pilsen Sick Society, Inc. of Westborough	6,734	-	208
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	73,121	-	95
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	17,844	100	91
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	3,917	-	233
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	11,712	-	90
Tenese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	43,224	-	86
Tifereth Israel	1,862	-	133
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	6,569	-	65
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	9,545	-	133
Torre S. Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	13,406	1,000	76
Toscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts	6,581	-	72
Toscany Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated; The	6,581	223	52
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Mass.; The	9,592	-	62
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	5,645	100	46
Union Eolia, Incorporated	23,136	483	335
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	745	-	166
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	1,926	1,200	315
United Brothers of Olkhyty Society	1,256	-	35
Valley of the Saugro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society	31,161	-	228
Vega Club Incorporated	5,590	-	73
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	1,807	-	40
Veterans of the Civil War Mutual Benefit Society of Mutual Benefit	1,807	-	50
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	1,463	-	50
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,199	-	49
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,199	-	49
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit	1,213	-	9

Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	14,521	
Wareham Police Association	3,846	
West Indian Aid Association	10,702	
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	5,326	
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	19,628	
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	27,743	11
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,868	
Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association	3,146	
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	5,197	11
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	5,868	31
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	7,095	64
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	11,747	119
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	4,978	168
Women's Mutual and Fraternal Benefit Society of Padua; The	2,121	116
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of San Calogero of Boston, Mass.	2,536	142
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Paul; The	2,531	84
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	1,362	34
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	6,473	83
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	4,479	75
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen Fillcudi	1,656	84
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	1,459	45
Women's Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Biesi	1,250	95
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciuocca	2,962	60
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degli Ippini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	3,013	61
Women's Society of St. John Baptist, Incorporated	6,346	200
Women's Society of Saint Eusebio, Incorporated	2,619	127
Women's Society of the Holy Family of Madonna Eclano; The	3,595	153
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	12,899	40
Workingmen's Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence Incorporated	8,840	46
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	6,066	269
Workman Association of Mutual Saccor and Beneficence	4,241	72
Zaporoska Sitch Society	5,018	339
Totals	\$3,579,221	31
	\$56,725	47
		47,679

Non-Profit Service Corporations
As of December 31, 1958

Table No. 1

Name	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Location	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	Raymond F. Heislein	Charles G. Hayden, M.D.
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1941	January, 1942	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (clerk)

Table No. 2

Name	Income		Disbursements		Membership	
	Written Premiums	All Other Sources	Claims Paid	All Other	Dec. 31, 1957	Dec. 31, 1958
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	\$66,451,869	\$3,561,729	\$56,206,836	\$5,433,680	973,983	964,628
Massachusetts Medical Service	34,346,250	1,830,147	31,314,035	3,911,762	858,217	880,457

Table No. 3

Name	Admitted Assets	Liabilities			Surplus
		Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	49,368,831	9,775,000	4,868,535	23,830,045	10,995,251
Massachusetts Medical Service	27,405,419	6,241,000	2,257,708	13,518,584	5,388,127

